

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**84**

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 84

Third State Militia, Cavalry (Second Organization), Ce - Dr



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

314  
*Cecil, Joseph R.*  
Co *M* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8127398 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
✓ Book Mark:

See also

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph R Cecil*

*Ed.*, Co. *2nd*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *May 9*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 11/62*

*S.D. No. - for illegal muster*

*Aug 19 - Enrolled & left June*

*7 1862. Entered Mo. 3 yrs*

*Not on previous roll of Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Remarks*



315  
Chamberlain, James B.  
Co. 1, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8122759 | 26 |
| 2  | 8127825 | 27 |
| 3  | 8122893 | 28 |
| 4  | 8123063 | 29 |
| 5  | 8123143 | 30 |
| 6  | 8123214 | 31 |
| 7  | 8123276 | 32 |
| 8  | 8123364 | 33 |
| 9  | 8124217 | 34 |
| 10 | 7584459 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 587-238-15

See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Chamberlain*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March Mo June 6, 1863.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wid of wounds received in*

*Battle Honey Bluff, Mo June 6, 1863*

Book mark: *Vol 238 1863*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*J. B. Chamberlain*  
*Ort.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at Battle*  
*Stony Battery near*  
*Patterson Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

(358)

*Wassen*

Copyright.

C

3 S.M. Cav.  
(2 org.)

Mo.

A. B. Chamberlain  
Cvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-  
tached service

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

G. B. Chamberlain

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jas. B. Chamberlain  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82  
100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipment from  
Apr. 1st to Dec. 31st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jas. B. Chamberlain

C. Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks:

Assigned Horse  
and Equipments from  
April 1st to Nov. 1st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jan 13 Chamberlain

Pl. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished  
his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

*O* - **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James B. Chamberlain*

*Pt. 1*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Not all day 2-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*T. Assem*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Chamberlain  
Capt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B Chamberlain  
1st, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1st, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During The War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General 238 1865.

Chamberlain, James B.  
S. Co. I 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

"J" 1164

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James B. Hamilton U.S.*

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Reg't of *Art. M. L.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*1<sup>st</sup> April 1864*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

*James B. Hamilton*

*Adjutant General's Office*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 1 1864*

*2<sup>d</sup> with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Answer.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James B. Chamberlain a private of  
Captain W. H. Miller Company (B) of the 3 Regiment of Missouri  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Pike Co. State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Union Mo. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo., on the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War :  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Wounds  
Received by wounds received at St. Louis, Mo. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
and by wounds received at St. Louis, Mo. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

The said James B. Chamberlain was last paid by Paymaster  
W. H. Miller to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received 55 <sup>55</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from Public and State stores, \$1.50 and for other  
stoppages, viz: No money, dues, etc. and risks, in so far as having been mounted during the time for in  
mounting his gun, horse, and equipments. His clothing, etc. was due from April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862. Clothing  
received from the State, etc. amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo., this 4<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862.

Wm. A. Rice

Capt.  
Commanding Company.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*J. B. Chamberlain*

*Priv* Company *D*

*3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of *Missouri Cav*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Mar*

*Patterson Mo*

*April 21, 1863*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *J. R. Ambler*  
 Rank, *Priv* Company *D*, Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> M. S. R.*  
 Arm, *Cav*, State, *Missouri*  
 Place of casualty, *Near Patterson Mo*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded (since died)*  
*See Dead files*  
 Date of casualty, *April 20, 1863*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

*Lieut* *Capt. Ambler* *S. M.*  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup> M. S. R.* Regiment,  
*Brigade* Division, *10<sup>th</sup>* Corps, dated *Sept. 2 - C. Smith*  
*Al. J. Carr Me* (*Index 17(4) No 147*)

*E. J. Terry*  
 Clerk.

*Ord: J. M.*

*(June 16 '86)*

316

Chamberlain, Thomas D.

Co. 3, Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Perritt | Corporal

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8122760 | 25 |
| 2  | 8122827 | 27 |
| 3  | 8122894 | 28 |
| 4  | 8123064 | 29 |
| 5  | 8123144 | 30 |
| 6  | 8123218 | 31 |
| 7  | 8123277 | 32 |
| 8  | 8123329 | 33 |
| 9  | 8123387 | 34 |
| 10 | 8123437 | 35 |
| 11 | 8123483 | 36 |
| 12 | 8123536 | 37 |
| 13 | 8123584 | 38 |
| 14 | 8123656 | 39 |
| 15 | 8123732 | 40 |
| 16 | 8123806 | 41 |
| 17 | 8123878 | 42 |
| 18 | 8123950 | 43 |
| 19 | 8124017 | 44 |
| 20 | 8124078 | 45 |
| 21 | 8124137 | 46 |
| 22 | 7584458 | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 583-238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Thomas S. Chamberlain*  
Cap., Col., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mass. Mo. June 6, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*June 6, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27*<sup>61</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Clothing settled July 29/64*

*Appointed Cap Dec 4, 64*

Book mark: *687 228 1863*



C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. Chamberlain*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. Chamberlain*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remark: *Clerk in M. Office Plat*  
*And me*

Book mark:

*William*  
(859) Copyist.

( ) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thos. J. Cumberland*  
*Co. I*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Check at New York*  
*Jan 20*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thos. S. Chamberlain*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Check. For Mar. Office*  
*del.*

*Willow*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

*A. J. Chamberlain*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: Hunted sunset quail.  
198 days

**Book mark:** .....

(858)

Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*J. J. Chamberlain*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Horse & Equip. Recd 3/1/64  
in Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. F. Chamberlain

Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks See horse & equip from

Dec 31/63

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thos Chamberlain*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished new and equipments*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thos. F. Chamberlain*  
*W*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse and*  
*equipments*

*By S. D. Smith &*

Book mark: .....

*Willam*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Thomas J. Chamberlain*  
Det., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
equipment from Oct 31, 1863*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. F. Chamberlain

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept. 1/63

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

J. H. Chamberlain

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thos. H. Chamberlain

Ort., Co. D., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 30<sup>th</sup> to May 31<sup>st</sup>  
In Hospital at Cron-  
ton, Mo.

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. F. Chamberlain

Ort., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Warren

C

38 M. Co.  
(3 org'n)

Mo.

J. H. Chamberlain  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in camp.

Book mark:

Harrison

(319)

Copyright.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. F. Chamberlain

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thos. F. Chamberlain  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 8 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 8 to Dec. 31st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas A Chamberlain  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 1<sup>st</sup> to Nov 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Wasson

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thos. F. Chamberlain*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*his own horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

C

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Wm. A. Chamberlain

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wm. A. Chamberlain

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Chamberlain

Priv., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas F. Chamberlain

Ort, Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 8

, 1862

Where

Louisiana, Mo.

Period

During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Warren

317  
*Chambliss, Abraham E.*  
 Co. *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8119192  | 26 |
| 2  | 8119281  | 27 |
| 3  | 8119377  | 28 |
| 4  | 8119480  | 29 |
| 5  | 8119582  | 30 |
| 6  | 8119677  | 31 |
| 7  | 8119773  | 32 |
| 8  | 8119868  | 33 |
| 9  | 8119959  | 34 |
| 10 | 8120054  | 35 |
| 11 | 8120146  | 36 |
| 12 | 8120236  | 37 |
| 13 | 8120326  | 38 |
| 14 | 8120418  | 39 |
| 15 | 8120510  | 40 |
| 16 | 8120596  | 41 |
| 17 | 8120680  | 42 |
| 18 | 8120762  | 43 |
| 19 | 8120848  | 44 |
| 20 | 8120923  | 45 |
| 21 | 32190170 | 46 |
| 22 | 32879905 | 47 |
| 23 | 36646072 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Esz-238-65*

See also

6

3

No. 146

Abraham Chandler

Pt., Co. G, 3 Reg't M &amp; M

Appears on

## Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Jan'y &amp; Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Feb 17., 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Cleveland

to Dec 31., 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C. Chandler  
Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes grey; hair light

Where born Lincoln Mo

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Troy Mo

By whom Jas M. Reed; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).



10 | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

A. O. Chandler  
Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(ed Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 absent in arrest  
Pike Knob Mo.

Feb. Mar 1864 absent in arrest  
at Post House  
Sinton Mo.

May 1864 absent  
Detach service

Mar 1865

Book Mark:

Lennard

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Abraham C. Chandler*  
*Pr*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*M. Must Mo. Jan 21*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 21*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Sec*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar*, 1863; drawn since \$ *132.38* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Unsettled horse & equip*  
*Chattel 121 dup*

Book mark: *see Aug - 208 - 1865*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Abraham E. Chandler*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 24*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts*  
*for 121 days*

Book mark:

*Rollmark*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Abraham E. Chandler*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Charles W. Chandler*

*C*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Missouri*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Eqmpts himself for  
121 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Abraham B. Hamilton*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mounted horse &  
Equipment himself for  
121 days. Lost Paymaster  
scattered & cap. Pruck 96*

Book mark:.....

*Halbrook*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Abraham W. Conrad*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of horse & equipments*

*Amount for 6 days - about \$100*

*For August & September 96*

Book mark:

*At the mark*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Abraham E. Chandler*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
+ equip to himself for 60  
days. absent sick*

Book mark:

*Helbrook*



6

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham E. Chandler

Pr

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse +  
equipment from Jan 63  
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

A. Delbrook

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Abraham B Chandler*

*Pr*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Equip to himself from*

*Sept 1 - 3 - 62 to 3 - 63*

Book mark:

*Stollers*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham Chandler

Pm

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, + Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

quit himself from duty by 10  
to Aug 31 63 under arrest

Book mark:

Hollbrook

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Abraham E. Chandler,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and  
equipment to himself from May 1/63  
to June 15/63

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Abraham E. Chandler*

*Private* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment. himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

*C. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

C. *(S.M. Car. 207)* Mo.

*Abraham E. Chandler*  
Private, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Wardford*

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Abraham E. Chandler,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to \* \*

\* Roll turn.

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Abraham E. Chandler,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment to himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(186)

E. A. Woodford  
Coyd.



*C.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Abraham C. Chandler,*  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. H. Woodford*

(266)

Copyist.

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

Abraham C. Chandler,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(255)

C. H. Woodford  
Coppied

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham C. Chandler,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. T. Woodford  
Copyist.

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Abraham E. Chandler,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick at home with  
leave.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

C. S. Woodford, *Capt.*

C. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Abraham C. Chamber,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrods, Harrods, Mo. July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec. 23

, 1861.

Where

Iron, Mo.

Period

of the war  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 42 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation G. 238 1865.

E. H. Woodford

318

Chandler Abraham E.

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | 2          |
| 3            | 27         |
| See Chandler | Abraham E. |
| 4            | 28         |
| 5            | 29         |
| 6            | 30         |
| 7            | 31         |
| 8            | 32         |
| 9            | 33         |
| 10           | 34         |
| 11           | 35         |
| 12           | 36         |
| 13           | 37         |
| 14           | 38         |
| 15           | 39         |
| 16           | 40         |
| 17           | 41         |
| 18           | 42         |
| 19           | 43         |
| 20           | 44         |
| 21           | 45         |
| 22           | 46         |
| 23           | 47         |
| 24           | 48         |
| 25           | 49         |

Book Mark:

See also

319 <sup>or Wagon</sup> *John*  
*Chandler, John W.*  
Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8112410     | 26 |
| 2  | 8112498     | 27 |
| 3  | 8112598     | 28 |
| 4  | 8112700     | 29 |
| 5  | 8112791     | 30 |
| 6  | 8112882     | 31 |
| 7  | 8112961     | 32 |
| 8  | 8113033     | 33 |
| 9  | 8113109     | 34 |
| 10 | 8113181     | 35 |
| 11 | 8113252     | 36 |
| 12 | 8113332     | 37 |
| 13 | 8113413     | 38 |
| 14 | 8113492     | 39 |
| 15 | 8113572     | 40 |
| 16 | 8113651     | 41 |
| 17 | 8113763     | 42 |
| 18 | 8108480     | 43 |
| 19 | 8108244     | 44 |
| 20 | 8113968     | 45 |
| 21 | 2661-2-1865 | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation Gs2 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gs2 - 238 - 65 = 2661-2-1865*

See also 13 Mo. Cav. Vols

C 3<sup>d</sup> S. M. Co. Mo

John Chandler

Co. C, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2661-D-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20, 1885.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*DM* Certificate furnished.

*Sunny*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

John H. Chandler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Reenlisted in 13. Mo Cav

Vol. Apr. 30, 1864

Book mark: 405, 238 1865

E. J. Foster

Q. | 3 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Chandler  
Art., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Apr. 1864.

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

When mustered in Apr. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ 400 100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Acuburn Lincoln  
Co. Mo. Ninth Cong. Art.  
Mustered in to  
take effect from  
date of re-enlistment.

Book mark: .....

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. Chandler

1st., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2, Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished car horse &  
equipment 232 days  
Reenlisted & transferred to  
the 13. Mo Cav. Vol.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. Chandler  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted a Veteran  
Furnished own horse &  
Equipt 232 days

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Chandler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as Veteran.  
Furnished own horse &  
Equipage 182 days

Book mark:

E. G. Weston

*C* **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John W. Chandler*  
*Pat.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. W. Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on furlough*  
*furnished own horse &*  
*equipments 121 days*

Book mark:

*E. J. Vetter*

613 Am Co Mo.

Chas Chandler  
Co. 6, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mass 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date Apr 3, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 1, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Furnished his own  
Horse and Equipments from  
Dec 31 1863 to date

Book mark:

H. C. Jones  
Comptroller

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Chandler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 25<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments to day*

Book mark:

*E. W. Probst*



C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John W. Chandler  
Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
Exempt 61 days

Book mark:

E. W. Mason

C 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John W. Chandler

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments from Aug 31.6 Oct 31. 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Martin

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Chandler

Sgt.

Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Chandler*  
Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William T. Jones*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished over horse  
equipments from Feb 24  
to May 20 63.*

Book mark:

*Chance*

C. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John M. Chandler

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28-  
1863 to April 30 1863.

Book mark:

3/  
same.

c 38.7.10 (200) Mo.

John W. Chandler

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(259)

Chance

Copyist.

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

John W. Chandler

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October 31,  
62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Chandler

Sgt

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Aug 31 to  
Dec 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chandler



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W. Chandler*  
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark:

*Chance.*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Chandler*  
*Sgt.*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chandler*

C. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam M. Chandler*  
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *int'd June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia, Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Warren Chandler

1st, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Louisiana,

during war.  
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 2661 D. A. G. O. E. B. 1865 Feb 24 1865.

Chances.

320  
Chasin, John B.

Co. F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117446 | 28 |
| 2  | 8117544 | 29 |
| 3  | 8117641 | 30 |
| 4  | 8117744 | 31 |
| 5  | 8117832 | 32 |
| 6  | 8117916 | 33 |
| 7  | 8118000 | 34 |
| 8  | 8118086 | 35 |
| 9  | 8118170 | 36 |
| 10 | 8118302 | 37 |
| 11 | 8119124 | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*H. ...*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged ...*

*On ...*  
*...*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John B. Chana*  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statement given  
April 15. 63*

Book mark *As Discharged in M. C. Roll*

*B. L. Wagner*  
Copied

J. J. McCauley (2024)

Mo.

Page 3 Chemie

## Special Muster Roll

Sept 10, 1863

Vol Stated

100 for

**100** for

100

100

Remarks :

**Book mark:**

(259)

B. W. Wargrett  
Copyright.

Copyright



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John B. Chason*

*24*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No Horse*  
*ick at home, since Feb 1.*  
*1863.*

Book mark:

(256)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

(<sup>o</sup>

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John B. Chasie*  
*A*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Care & Horse Equip-*  
*ments furnished by him*  
*since Aug. 31 "62*  
*Clothing Acct. settled up*  
*to Aug. 31 "62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

C 13. <sup>2<sup>d</sup> Organ</sup> ~~Missouri~~ Mo.

John Chasin  
Min., Co. F., 3. <sup>2<sup>d</sup> Organ</sup> Reg't Missouri ~~Ill. Cav~~

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: horse and equipments  
furnished by himself Aug 31, 62

Book mark:

E. E. Dougherty  
re Captain

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John B. Chasie  
Pl Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse  
in service since Jan 7 '62  
Horse & Equipments fur-  
nished by himself

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John B Chasin*  
*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
*J* *Copied*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John B. Chasie*  
Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wk & Opl*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from  
enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John B. Charin*

*21*....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse paid*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

(1

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John B Chasen*

*21*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 1*, 1862.

Where

*Warrenton, Mo.*

Period

*During the War in Missouri,*

*1*

*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

*B. Wagner*



Chasin, John B.

, Co. 73, Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1572 1/2  
John B. Chasie  
78  
Priv. Sec. F.  
3. Camp  
Mo. S. M.  
Discharged  
Apr. 15/63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Feb. 1, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John B. Lebusin was enrolled on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan'y., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo.  
in Company C, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Jan'y., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo.  
in Company C, 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Calv. M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Mch. & April, 1863, he is reported  
Discharged April 15/63  
for disability. This ser. was  
first known as ser. & 10 Calv.  
M. S. M.

Chas. D. Presk

(167)

W. E.  
jmc

A. A. Gaul

321  
Cheudle, Isaac

Co B, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Pinnate Pinnate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8110753  
2 8110845  
3 8110945  
4 8111045  
5 8111135  
6 8111277  
7 8111354  
8 8112364  
9 8565-D-7887

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 8565-D-7887-87

See also

C 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Cheesle

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8565-2-87

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 22, 1887.

In charge of Section  
of Dec 3 & 24 '62, as re-  
moved. He was absent  
without leave from Dec.  
3 '62 to Jan. 4 '63.

Died in Regt. Hospital  
Feb. 14 '63, of dyspho-  
teria, inv.

Egan

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Isaac E. Heedle*

*P.*, Co. *P*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *1863*, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Fort Sumter,*  
*April 14, 1863*

Book mark: *Sec. 35 1863-1864*

*Heedle*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1-1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wid. of location*

*Geo. Feb 14 1863*

*Furnished horse and equip-*

*ments for Aug 31 - 1862*

*Feb 14 1863*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Lea & Hinkle*  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lea & Hinkle*

*Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*1862*

*Lea & Hinkle*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James White*  
*Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*from 10th Reg't Mo. State Militia*  
*Cavalry Co. B, 10th Reg't Mo. State Militia*  
*Cavalry Co. B, 10th Reg't Mo. State Militia*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Isaac Whittle

Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his

own horse and equip-

ments Feb 28, 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8: June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry and Organization.

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James C. Smith  
James, Co. C, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James C. Smith 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 3, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Francis M. H.*

*Capt.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo.*, *Nov 8*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Nov 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *11* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation: *GSZ 238 1865.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark: *1862-1865*

MAR. 18

8110753

18914

*18914*

Chudde, Isaac

Co. B, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Descriptions           | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

<sup>R151</sup>  
John Connelley  
to the 1st of the 1st of the 1st

First January 14 1851

CONTAINED WITH  
AND C. RALLIED BY  
ROLLS.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 26, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that*  
*\_\_\_\_\_ was enrolled on the*  
*day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,*  
*in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_*  
*Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and*  
*mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the*  
*day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,*  
*in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_*  
*Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the*  
*Muster Roll of Company \_\_\_\_\_, of that Regiment, for the*  
*months of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, he is reported*  
*"\_\_\_\_\_ 14.65"*

*True*

*Chas. D. \_\_\_\_\_*  
*H. H. \_\_\_\_\_*

322  
Cheek, John  
Co. 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108114 | 25 |
| 2  | 8123617 | 27 |
| 3  | 8123669 | 28 |
| 4  | 8123745 | 29 |
| 5  | 8123819 | 30 |
| 6  | 8123890 | 31 |
| 7  | 8123963 | 32 |
| 8  | 8124181 | 33 |
| 9  | 8108667 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-65

See also

6 33 M. Cav.  
(2 org) Mo.  
John Schuck  
Capt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Pls Mo Sep 14, 1865

Muster-out date

Feb 5, 1865

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov 7* 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 <sup>84</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 <sup>14</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: All records of the  
Co including the cloth  
ing Book were captured  
by the Rebels in the  
Attack on Pilot Knob  
Mo Sep 26 & 27 - 1864

Book mark:

(over)  
J. E. Purkes

MAR. 18

8108667

1891\*

which renders it impossible to give the amount of clothing drawn from enlistment Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 to July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Nine M.D. 1<sup>st</sup> one harness lost or destroyed .49<sup>¢</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> one pair spurs & straps lost or destroyed carelessly .65<sup>¢</sup> - \$1.14 Mustered out by reason of recent enlistment in Genl Voluntary Service in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav under provisions of Genl O. from Hagan's Dept. of the Mo. State St Louis Mo. Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. Muster out to take effect from date of reenlistment

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Cheek*  
*2nd*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 6, June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in 14th Cav*  
*Vol March 6 1865*

Book mark: *913 238 1865*

*Shiloh*

(1)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Cheek*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hutton*

( **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John C. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *2.00* for *Out Horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Mounted horse & equip*

*137 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. Hook*

*2)* *11/17*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equip. July 1st/64*  
*to Aug 1st/64*  
*Cost \$1100.00*

Book mark:

*Hill*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Julius Chick*  
*W. P.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See horse equip from*  
*July 14/64 On Hill Camp 26*

Book mark:

*Willow*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Cheek*  
*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Hillen*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Chick*  
of *Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:.....

*Wilton*  
Copyright.

6 | 3d. M. Cav. Mo.

John Cheak

Appears with rank of *Pr. E* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. Feb 15*, 1864.

Where born *Bollinger Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 9*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Frederickton Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dis*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*W. Smith*  
(339) *Copyright.*

323

Cheivers, John

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8112415 | 25 |
| 2  | 8112502 | 27 |
| 3  | 8112601 | 28 |
| 4  | 8112702 | 29 |
| 5  | 8112794 | 30 |
| 6  | 8112885 | 31 |
| 7  | 8112964 | 32 |
| 8  | 8113037 | 33 |
| 9  | 8113113 | 34 |
| 10 | 8113185 | 35 |
| 11 | 8113256 | 36 |
| 12 | 8113335 | 37 |
| 13 | 8113416 | 38 |
| 14 | 8113496 | 39 |
| 15 | 8113575 | 40 |
| 16 | 8113653 | 41 |
| 17 | 8113730 | 42 |
| 18 | 8113809 | 43 |
| 19 | 8113867 | 44 |
| 20 | 8113919 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-15

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Chivers*  
*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March* *Mo.* *Mich 25*, 186*5*:

Muster-out to date *Mich 25*, 186*5*:

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled~~ *6 Mich*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91* ~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *443-238-1005*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Chivers*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feby*, 1865:

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Weston*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Cheivers

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9, Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Chivers*  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 40 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments 100 days*

Book mark:

*W. H. Allen*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Stevens

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse  
Equip 160 days

Book mark:

E. H. Stevens

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Chiarrs

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9, June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished on horse &  
Equipage 122 days.

Book mark:

E. Weston

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John C. Williams

111....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Wick & 14m, 1864

Present or absent.....Present.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100**

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment. 61 days.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(25)

Copyright

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Cheivers*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 24 Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished our horse  
Equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Cheivers

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse & equipment 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

C 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John Cheivers  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-20 Oct-1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished arms horse &  
Equipments from Aug 21 to  
Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

So Written

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sonia Chewers

Pot, Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31 63.

Book mark:

Chance.



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Chewers

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
+ equipments from April 30  
to June 20, 63.

Book mark:

Chance.

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Chivers

Sot, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over horse &  
equipments from Feb'y 28<sup>th</sup>  
1863 to April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Book mark:

Chambers.

C 38 McCarver) Mo.

John Chivers

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty at Benton,  
Mo.

Book mark:

Chance

C. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Chivers

1st Lt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished our horse  
& equipments from October  
31st 62 to February 26th 1863.

Book mark:

Chambers

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Chievere  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
and equipments from Aug 31,  
to Dec 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

C. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Chivers  
ser. 1, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept 1,  
1862 to Oct 31st, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chivers

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Chivers*  
Pot<sup>l</sup>, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chambers*

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Chaiver*  
Mr. Chaiver, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chaiver*  
Copied



C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Cheivers*  
Sgt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 17*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war.*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book made General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

324  
*Chemoworth, Alfred H.*  
 Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)  
*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8115823 | 26 |
| 2  | 8115927 | 27 |
| 3  | 8116028 | 28 |
| 4  | 8116128 | 29 |
| 5  | 8116215 | 30 |
| 6  | 8116301 | 31 |
| 7  | 8116379 | 32 |
| 8  | 8116445 | 33 |
| 9  | 8116505 | 34 |
| 10 | 8116572 | 35 |
| 11 | 8116630 | 36 |
| 12 | 8116691 | 37 |
| 13 | 8116786 | 38 |
| 14 | 8116837 | 39 |
| 15 | 8116912 | 40 |
| 16 | 8116991 | 41 |
| 17 | 8117054 | 42 |
| 18 | 8117130 | 43 |
| 19 | 8117199 | 44 |
| 20 | 8117263 | 45 |
| 21 | 8117326 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Greenworth*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec. 8, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$4.29* 1864, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24.06* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. H. Pennington*

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On a scout.*

Book mark: .....

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred H. Thompson*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment. 68 days.  
Horse shot in back &  
contaminated. 2.  
Capt. corp. Aug. 24  
64.*

Book mark: .....

5 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred H. Finmore  
Lieut., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 20, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Sick at Jefferson City.

Turned in horse & equipments, 68 days.

Carried back to pack & cartage cost \$2.00

Sept. corp. 24, 64.

Book mark:

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred H. Ginn*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned horse  
equipment 108 days  
more but back  
center, 108  
Spent corp's money  
ex.*

Book mark:

*5*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Edward M. Cannon*  
**Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$**.....**100** **for**.....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....**100** **for**.....

**Valuation of horse, \$**.....**100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....**100**

**Remarks** *Furnished horse  
equipments 122.00.  
Haver sacks and San-  
tambat, .90*

**Book mark:**.....



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in horse  
equipment 6 days.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred H. Hinnert*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Received horse*

*equipment from*  
*Jan 6 1864*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Orville H. H. H. H. H.*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 22*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment from  
Oct 21 to Dec 11*

Book mark:

*15* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred J. Fenwick*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turned in some  
equipment from  
Aug 2 to Oct 3.*

Book mark: .....

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred H. Pincoworth.

No. 1, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued advance  
of equipments from  
June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Alfred H. Chumoweth

Adj., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished horse & equipments from May 1 to June 10

Book mark:

Roll

(2) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred W. Chumworth*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *attached service*  
*absent in pursuit of*  
*Enemy in S.E. Mo.*

Book mark:

*35 m. luv.*  
*(209)* | **Mo.**

*Alvin C. ...*  
*... Co. ...* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



*C.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Reg'd M. Hancock*  
*John* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Arthur W. Churchill  
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Alfred W. Chumwalt.  
for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & Equip-  
ments from Oct to Oct  
31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Paul

*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*A. M. Chenoweth*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(10) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Alfred W. Chenoweth*  
Sub., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Alfred M. Chennaworth.

Priv. Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Alfred W. Chumworth*

*1st* Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 8, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

..... years. *during the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

*Paul*

325

Chemoweth A.W.

Co. E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  |                      | 26 |
| 2  |                      | 27 |
| 3  | See Chemoweth Alfred | 28 |
| 4  |                      | 29 |
| 5  |                      | 30 |
| 6  |                      | 31 |
| 7  |                      | 32 |
| 8  |                      | 33 |
| 9  |                      | 34 |
| 10 |                      | 35 |
| 11 |                      | 36 |
| 12 |                      | 37 |
| 13 |                      | 38 |
| 14 |                      | 39 |
| 15 |                      | 40 |
| 16 |                      | 41 |
| 17 |                      | 42 |
| 18 |                      | 43 |
| 19 |                      | 44 |
| 20 |                      | 45 |
| 21 |                      | 46 |
| 22 |                      | 47 |
| 23 |                      | 48 |
| 24 |                      | 49 |
| 25 |                      | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



326

Chievers John  
 Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |      |
|----|--------------|----|------|
| 1  |              | 2  |      |
| 2  |              | 3  |      |
| 3  | See Chievers | 4  | John |
| 4  |              | 5  |      |
| 5  |              | 6  |      |
| 6  |              | 7  |      |
| 7  |              | 8  |      |
| 8  |              | 9  |      |
| 9  |              | 10 |      |
| 10 |              | 11 |      |
| 11 |              | 12 |      |
| 12 |              | 13 |      |
| 13 |              | 14 |      |
| 14 |              | 15 |      |
| 15 |              | 16 |      |
| 16 |              | 17 |      |
| 17 |              | 18 |      |
| 18 |              | 19 |      |
| 19 |              | 20 |      |
| 20 |              | 21 |      |
| 21 |              | 22 |      |
| 22 |              | 23 |      |
| 23 |              | 24 |      |
| 24 |              | 25 |      |
| 25 |              | 26 |      |

Book Mark:

See also

327  
*Childers, Martin (CS)*

Co *K*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Corporal* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8124255  
2 8124331  
3 8124398  
4 8124465  
5 8124549  
6 8124636  
7 8124717  
8 8124807  
9 8124892  
10 8124982  
11 8125071  
12 8125147

13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-15.*

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Martin T. B. Childers*

*5 Supt, Co. K., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *82* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Mustered as Private  
and promoted as Corp'l 1862  
Promoted 1863. To be stopped  
for transportation from St.  
Joseph Mo. to St. Louis Mo. *over**

Book mark:

*See 223-238-1862*

(361)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyright

MAR. 18

8125147

818914

\$8.32  
100

For use of horse + equip =  
months 166 days.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Martin W. B. Childers*  
*Co. 16*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For use of horse and  
equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Martin V. B. Childers*

*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warring in action  
on March 16 at Resburg  
Sept. 20 / 64  
Wear of horses and equipments  
160 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. L. Harris*

*B* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Martin T. B. Childers*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Regt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & hire of horse  
& Equipments 100 days*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*  
Copyright.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Arthur I. B. Childers*  
*6th Regt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use and feed of horse and*  
*Equipments of days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Martin V. B. Childers*

*6<sup>th</sup> Regt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service  
for use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark:

(358)

*C. L. Norris*

Copyright

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Martin W. Childers*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*H. E. Stebbins*  
Clerk.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Martin B. Childers*

*Capt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*J. E. Noteman*  
*Clerk*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**  
*Martin W. Childers*  
*6 Sg't*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Notman*  
(358) *Compt.*

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Martin B. Childers

1st Reg't (Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

H. E. Wetman

Copyd.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Martin W. Childers*

*2 Reg't*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 18*63*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turned in and received  
horse and horse equipments  
on 4 days.*

Book mark : .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
(858) *Copyist.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Martin E. Childers*

*2 Reg't* Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(ad Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186 *1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *Including the War in mo*  
years.

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$:..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *The use and risk of horse and equipments by Capt*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Moteman*

(358d)

Copy.

Op. 328 Anderson  
Hetty, Anderson, S.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8125262 | 26 |
| 2  | 8125318 | 27 |
| 3  | 8125371 | 28 |
| 4  | 8125425 | 29 |
| 5  | 8126166 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238-15.

See also



*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Anderson Chittie*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 21*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Re-entered June*  
*25/63*

Book mark: *43. 255 45*

*N. J. Roe*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James D. Smith  
2nd, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 2nd, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 10 1863  
for service in the 1st Missouri Cavalry  
Regiment.

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William E. Smith*  
*124*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Jan 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged without  
issue. Discharged without  
equipment & pay.*

Book mark: .....

Mo.

Co. 2, Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll.

for April 1869, 1869.

Present or absent..... not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William E. King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *May 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358d)

*W. E. King*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLE *Copyist.*

MAR. 19

8125262

416874

21 Nov. 1918. The  
Hind is the number  
of the number of  
the number of  
the number of

329  
*Chitty, John C.*  
Co *L*, *8* Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8125261 | 26 |
| 2  | 8125317 | 27 |
| 3  | 8125370 | 28 |
| 4  | 8125422 | 29 |
| 5  | 8125501 | 30 |
| 6  | 8125592 | 31 |
| 7  | 8125680 | 32 |
| 8  | 8125763 | 33 |
| 9  | 8125852 | 34 |
| 10 | 8125942 | 35 |
| 11 | 8126029 | 36 |
| 12 | 8126098 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*

See also

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John C. Chetty*

*P. 1*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*At Linn. Mo. Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31*, 186<sup>5</sup>.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 186<sup>4</sup>.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186<sup>5</sup>; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64*<sup>28</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Page 235-51*

*W. J. R. R.*



3 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Smith  
Sept, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 186 7

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in accounts  
horse & equipments 125  
days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. L. Carson  
(358) Copied.

3

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 123 days.*

Book mark:

*W. C. Evans*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*John S. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *horse worth \$100*  
*equipment 121 2/3*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( ) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John C. Collins*  
*But*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John C. Collins*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and  
equipment to be*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John C. Collins*  
*John C. Collins*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Animal horse and*  
*horse equipments at Regt.*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John A. Cline*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted for  
horse & equipm't  
days*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. Clark*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**      **Mo.**

*John S. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*John S. Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *John S. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *First time and  
equipment from Jan 30  
to March 3 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 22, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present on Muster*  
*June 22, 1863*  
*Equipment 100*

Book mark:

*John C. Smith* | **Mo.**

*John C. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, *5th* Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 13*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Leave or absent*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238, 1865.

Book mark: .....

(358d)

*John J. Smith*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Copyid.

MAR. 19

8125261

018910

*Send him a copy of  
Hamp.*

330

Chronican William

Co. I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |         |
|----|---------------|----|---------|
| 1  |               | 25 |         |
| 2  |               | 26 |         |
| 3  | See Chronican | 27 | William |
| 4  |               | 28 |         |
| 5  |               | 29 |         |
| 6  |               | 30 |         |
| 7  |               | 31 |         |
| 8  |               | 32 |         |
| 9  |               | 33 |         |
| 10 |               | 34 |         |
| 11 |               | 35 |         |
| 12 |               | 36 |         |
| 13 |               | 37 |         |
| 14 |               | 38 |         |
| 15 |               | 39 |         |
| 16 |               | 40 |         |
| 17 |               | 41 |         |
| 18 |               | 42 |         |
| 19 |               | 43 |         |
| 20 |               | 44 |         |
| 21 |               | 45 |         |
| 22 |               | 46 |         |
| 23 |               | 47 |         |
| 24 |               | 48 |         |
| 25 |               | 49 |         |
|    |               | 50 |         |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 331  
Chubb, John  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.) /

Female

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8175214 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 988 238.65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.

*C* | *3 S.M. (2091)* | **Mo.**

*John Chubb*  
*Pat*, *C. Co.*, *3* *S.M.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(*2<sup>d</sup> organization*)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of Disease at*  
*Cape Girardeau, Feb'y 3 1862.*  
*Enrolled Dec 12. 61*  
*Cape Girardeau Mo 3<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> Dec*  
*25. 61.*

Book mark: *See Vol-238-1865-*  
*See 12 Mo S. M. Law. ex*

General Notation GSZ 238 1865.

332  
*Church, John M.*

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8110175*

2 *8110304*

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also



10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Church  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mch & Aprl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Feb 21st 64.

Adm Comdr.

Book mark:

Attest  
Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W Church

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Feb. 11. 63.  
at Patterson <sup>war</sup> No mfi

Book in which borne

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Delah

333  
Churchman, John H.

Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8122763  | 26 |
| 2  | 8122897  | 27 |
| 3  | 8123065  | 28 |
| 4  | 8123146  | 29 |
| 5  | 8108267  | 30 |
| 6  | 8123220  | 31 |
| 7  | 8123278  | 32 |
| 8  | 8123330  | 33 |
| 9  | 8108275  | 34 |
| 10 | 8123389  | 35 |
| 11 | 8123439  | 36 |
| 12 | 8123485  | 37 |
| 13 | 8123537  | 38 |
| 14 | 8123585  | 39 |
| 15 | 8123668  | 40 |
| 16 | 8123744  | 41 |
| 17 | 8123818  | 42 |
| 18 | 8123889  | 43 |
| 19 | 8123962  | 44 |
| 20 | 8124027  | 45 |
| 21 | 8124084  | 46 |
| 22 | 8124139  | 47 |
| 23 | 75814460 | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 852-238-65

-See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Crum*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *June 1st*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*June 1st*, 1863.

Last paid to

*July 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8 74* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 29/64*

*Turned in arms & equip'ments*

*July 29/64 to July 13/64*

*Value of arms & equip'ments*

*Value of equipments \$ 12*

Book mark: *Gr 3 230 1863*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Buchanan*

*201*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book in Office. Not  
Book in*

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W. Churchman*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Check at Bush's Bridled*  
*1000 Mo*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*J M Churchman*

*Pl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Check Prov'ns Office  
Fredricktown Mo*

Book mark:

( ) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Chickman*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *(3) Sept 1 - Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* <sup>*16*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Ord. Mares*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Taken in Prison Office*  
*Induced to leave*

Book mark:



( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*J. H. Churchman*

*21*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Noted*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received Equips July 29/64*  
*to April 30/64 and July 1/64 to*  
*Dec 31/1 battery 190. Company 216*

Book mark: .....

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*J. O. Churchman*

*2nd*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prov. Max Office Frederick's*  
*Summ. Pro. Due M. 11/1/64 120*  
*1 Cong. Comb. 24 216*

Book mark: .....

(C) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W. Churchman*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John M. Muchman*  
of *St*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John McChurchman

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31 '1863

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Churchman

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept 1/63

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. H. Churshman  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31st

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Churchman

Bt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained as nurse  
at Regt. Hospital

Book mark:

Warren



10 | 3d Mo. | **Mo.**

John A. Churchman  
Priv., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri 42-

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 3 Reg't Missouri 42-

for March 1st, 1863

When attached to Hosp. Nov. 24, 1862

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. H. Churchman  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Warren

Copyist.

C

3 S.M. Cav.  
(2 org.)

Mo.

J. H. Churshman  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent ☒

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on de-  
tached service

Name on the Gen. Present Column

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

J. H. Churchman

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

C | 32nd. Co | Mo.  
3rd Regt

John A. Chapman

Capt., Co. 1, 34 Reg't Missouri 2nd

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of 34 Reg't Missouri 2nd

for Dec. 1st 1862, 1862

When attached to Hosp. Dec. 24, 1862

How employed Surgeon

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Became Sick Dec. 24

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. Churchean

Priv., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John H. Churchman  
P. K., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

J. H. Marx  
Comptroller

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Churchman*

*2d*, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

*Steele*



C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John St. Churchman  
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Discharged June 30, 62.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John H. Churchman  
Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia \*

Age 18 years  
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

Period

May 2nd  
Louisiana, Mo.  
During the War

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Regt Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).  
Book mark General Notation GSZ 238 1865.

Wasson  
Capt.

Churchill John M.

D. Co.

Reg't

Reg't D. M. Caw

Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders <u>2</u> .....      |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. ....        |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....           |
| Confinement <u>/</u> .....   | Misc. Information <u>/</u> ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....            |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....           |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....         |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. B. C. ....        |
| Duty <u>/</u> .....          | Transportation .....             |

199.

Post.

St. Louis Nov. 5. 1862.

Missouri, State of.  
Adj't. Gen's. Office.

Wm. W. D. Col. & A. G.  
Special Orders No 199.

John H. Churchman  
Post. 10<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav

Rec'd H. D. Dep't of the Mo.  
Nov. 5. 1862.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 199

II. Private John H. Churchman of  
Captain Rice's Company, Ninth Regiment of Cavalry,  
M. S. M., is hereby detailed for duty as Orderly at  
these Head Quarters until further orders.

By order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm D Wood

Acting Adjutant General

Wm D Wood  
Chief of Staff  
St. Louis Mo

201. Vol. 1111.

Par. 5.  
St. Louis Nov. 7. 1862

Special Orders  
No 201.

Missouri, State of.

Adj't. Genl. Office.

Wood. Wm. D.

Col. 8. a. a. g.

Private John H. Churchman

10<sup>th</sup> Cav 7. M. S. Mo.

is relieved from duty as  
Orderly at Chas. St. L. &  
will report to his Capt.  
forthwith.

file

Filed ✓

Rec'd St. L. Dep't of the Mo.  
Nov. 8. 1862



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, November 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 201

X Private John N. Churchman of Captain  
X N. H. Price's Company, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry,  
X Mo. S. M., is hereby relieved from duty as Orderly at these  
Head Quarters, and ordered to report, without delay, to  
the Captain of his Company for duty.

X By order of the Commander in Chief:

Wm. D. Wood  
Acting Adjutant General

Wm. D. Wood  
Chief of Staff





Office Provost Marshal  
Fort Knox Mo Dec 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col.

I have the Honor to report to you that  
Captain H. J. Bradley of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol. who  
has been Asst Pro Mar at Fredericktown Mo.  
and is now under arrest and consequently  
has been relieved from duty.

His Clerk John H. Chubbington, Prisoner of Co  
I & Co Cavalry M. S. M. is still there discharging  
the duties of the Office.

I would respectfully ask for instructions  
whether he shall be relieved or shall he  
still discharge the duties of Asst Pro Mar  
under my directions.

I have the Honor to  
to remain very respectfully  
your Obedient Servant

P. F. Donagan

Captain and Asst Pro Mar  
2<sup>d</sup> Sub District of St Louis

Co First Cal Davis

Asst Pro Mar First  
District

Mo

Aug. 2. 1862 Hickory St. Post Hosp

J. H. Churchman & Hughes Chap. H. Surg.

H. M. S. M. Cary / Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

3 2 Certifies that private  
Churchman was on  
duty as orderly at  
the above Hospital  
from the middle  
of May to Aug. 21/62

At & 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist. of Md. Aug 30/62

Port Hospital

Hickory St St Louis Aug. 27/62

This may certify that Private J. H. Churchman  
of Capt. Rice's Cavalry Company M. P. M. was  
on duty <sup>as ordered</sup> at Marine and Hickory St Hospitals  
from about the middle of May or first  
of June to the present time.

Chas. H. Hughes

Surgeon <sup>at</sup> Port St. Louis M. P. M.

in charge

Commit  
John H. Churchman  
Sept 19th 1862

Churchell, no St  
Pub 3 - Ref. Co.

Head Quarters, District of Missouri,

St. Louis,

Sept. 9. 1862

The Commanding Officer at  
McDowell College Military  
Prison, St. Louis will receive  
and keep in Custody until  
further orders private John  
H. Churchill of Captain  
Rice's Independent Company  
of Cavalry. M. S. M.

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

a. c. s.

The  
Comd'g Officer  
McDowell College

334

Claggett, Stephen B.

Co. 8 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |               |
|----|------------------|---------------|
| 1  | 8119191          | 26            |
| 2  | 8119280          | 27            |
| 3  | 8119374          | 28            |
| 4  | 8119477          | 29            |
| 5  | 8119579          | 30            |
| 6  | 8119675          | 31            |
| 7  | 8119770          | 32            |
| 8  | 8119867          | 33            |
| 9  | 8119958          | 34            |
| 10 | 8120053          | 35            |
| 11 | 8120146          | 36            |
| 12 | 8120235          | 37            |
| 13 | 8120325          | 38            |
| 14 | 8120417          | 39            |
| 15 | 8120509          | 40            |
| 16 | 8120596          | 41            |
| 17 | 8120679          | 42            |
| 18 | 8120763          | 43            |
| 19 | 8120847          | 44            |
| 20 | 8120922          | 45            |
| 21 |                  | 46            |
| 22 |                  | 47            |
| 23 |                  | 48            |
| 24 |                  | 49            |
| 25 | General Notation | Esz 238 1865. |

Book Mark: Esz. 238-15

See also

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*John B. Cleaveland*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 5*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 24*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22* <sup>*13*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed for no equipment*

*Ample 137 days*

Book mark: *see Gsg. 128 = 1865*

*B*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Stephen B. Claggett*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*  
*March 168 days*

Book mark:



*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Stephen B Chaggett*

*Pr*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep 1 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Stebbins*

17. '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

Stephen C. Blaggett  
Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished from  
Eqmpts furnished for  
168 days

Book mark:

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Stephen S. Duggan*

*Co*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Approved for 12 days*

Book mark:

*W. H. Jones*

*CT* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Stephen T. Blagden*  
*On*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments for  
6 days*

Book mark:.....

(B) 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Stephen B. Elzy

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment himself for 60 days

Book mark:

Holbrook

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Stephen J. Claggett,*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & equip.*

*himself from Nov. 1-1863 to*

*Dec 31-1863*

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Stephen D. Duggell,*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*  
*Company himself from*  
*Sept. 1 '63 to Oct. 3 '63.*

Book mark:

*Stephen D. Duggell*

*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Stephen W. Claggett*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*  
*except himself from July*  
*1-63 to Aug 31-63.*

Book mark:



*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Stephen B. Claggett*

*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

*C. S. Woodford*  
Copyright

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Stephen B. Claggett,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from Mar 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

6. S.M. Cav. (2nd) **Mo.**

Steven B. Claggett,  
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Stephen B. Claggett,  
Private

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Stephen B. Claggett  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec -, 1862

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(186)

C. H. Woodford  
App'd

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Stephen R. Biggett,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself  
from Dec. 23<sup>rd</sup> '61

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. S. Woodford  
Copied.

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen B. Claggett,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had a horse in the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Hardford

*C.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Stephen B. Clegg*  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment-*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*C. S. Woodford*  
Copyist.



le.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen B. Claggett  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford,

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Stephen B. Blaggett,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war -

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

335  
Claggett, William H.  
Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8119190 | 25 |
| 2  | 8119279 | 27 |
| 3  | 8119373 | 28 |
| 4  | 8119446 | 29 |
| 5  | 8119578 | 30 |
| 6  | 8119674 | 31 |
| 7  | 8119768 | 32 |
| 8  | 8119866 | 33 |
| 9  | 8119957 | 34 |
| 10 | 8120007 | 35 |
| 11 | 8120144 | 36 |
| 12 | 8120234 | 37 |
| 13 | 8120324 | 38 |
| 14 | 8120416 | 39 |
| 15 | 8120508 | 40 |
| 16 | 8120594 | 41 |
| 17 | 8120678 | 42 |
| 18 | 8120761 | 43 |
| 19 | 8120846 | 44 |
| 20 | 8120921 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-65

See also

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William A. Claggett*  
Co. *21*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo*, Jan 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan 8*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24*, 1864; drawn since \$ *31* <sup>*83*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Summed horses*  
*empted himself 137 days*  
*1 rail line*

Book mark: *See Reg - 278 - 1861*

(361)

*1 Feb 1864*  
Copyist

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*William H. Cragg*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 188*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse Equipments*  
*himself 183 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

4

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James H. Clegg*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep - Oct.*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached from*  
*Company No.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William L. Hays*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Terminated for  
Equip't. furnished for  
103 days*

Book mark:

*Adams*

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William J. Hickey*  
*Ch* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went out for 2 days*  
*Equip. Requested for 2 days*

Book mark:



*18* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William H. Blagg*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Meber*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Unpaid for 1 day*  
*Equipment for 1 day*

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*William H. Blaggett*

*Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipt himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

(256)

*Stebbins*

Copyist.

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William A. Blaggett*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged horse &*  
*equipts himself from Nov*  
*1-63 to DEC 2-63*

Book mark:.....

*Hallbrook*  
Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William S. Claggett*

*to*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment himself from Sep 1*

*to Oct 31 '63.*

Book mark:

*Hallbrook*

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William A. Russell*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He missed muster*  
*Equipped himself from*  
*July 1 - '63 to Aug 3 - '63.*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Claggett  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from May 1,  
1863, to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Hordford  
Copyist.

*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William H. Claggett*  
**Private**, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment to himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

(356)

*E. A. Woodford*  
Copyist.

Co. 3rd Mo. Cav. (207) **Mo.**

William A. Claggett  
Private, Co. 4, 13 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Eastwoodford  
Copyist.



C. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

William H. Blaggett  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1869.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/69.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Woodford

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William Claggett*  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62 -*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. A. Woodford*  
Copyist

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Claggett,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec 23/61

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

6. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo. 2

William A. Claggett  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: I had a horse in  
the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William H. Claggett  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(355)

C. H. Woodford  
Copied.

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William F. Claggett*  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick at home with leave*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(258)

*C. S. Hodford*

*Copied*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William A. Belaggett

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wassent, Hancock Co. Mo. July 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war - years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. H. Woodford

336  
Campitt, James B.

Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8110746 | 25 |
| 2  | 8110839 | 27 |
| 3  | 8110939 | 28 |
| 4  | 8111039 | 29 |
| 5  | 8111187 | 30 |
| 6  | 8111263 | 31 |
| 7  | 8111358 | 32 |
| 8  | 8111409 | 33 |
| 9  | 8111485 | 34 |
| 10 | 8111561 | 35 |
| 11 | 8111633 | 36 |
| 12 | 8111702 | 37 |
| 13 | 8111778 | 38 |
| 14 | 8111850 | 39 |
| 15 | 8111925 | 40 |
| 16 | 8111993 | 41 |
| 17 | 8112062 | 42 |
| 18 | 8112133 | 43 |
| 19 | 8112201 | 44 |
| 20 | 8112260 | 45 |
| 21 | 8112314 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James B. Clankitt

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Mich 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mich 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$. 100

Due soldier \$. 100; due U. S. \$. 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 58.95 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$. 100

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Remarks: Clothing account settled

to Feb 29-65.

Book mark:

Heard

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James B. Clappitt*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Veant*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Clumpitt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for horse

from Nov 9 to 14 1864

\$42.50 Book says 100

for horse and equipment

from Nov 9 to 14

1864 43 days

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Clappitt  
Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Clappitt

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Clamfitt*

*Pls.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Smith*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Clappell*

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Clumpitt*  
*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug & Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
equipments today.*

Book mark:

*Heater*



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Clappett*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Curried horse and  
Equipment*

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*James B. Campbell*

*1st*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Returned horse and*

*equipments 6 days*

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James B. Clempett

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Found horse and equipments 12 days

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James B. Campbell*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from May  
28 - 63 to June 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James B. Hamphill*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from*  
*enlistment to Sept. 6*  
*1862. Deserted Sept. 6*  
*1862. Joined from de-*  
*sertion March 31 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

(268)

*A. R. Meale*

Copyist.

C. B. Thompson Mo.

James C. Thompson  
Cris., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.  
(1st Reg't Missouri Inf.)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James B. Campbell*  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept.*  
*6-1862 at Mexico Mo.*  
*100 from U.S.*  
*one gun complete*  
*Equipped horse & equip-*  
*ments in enlistment.*

Book mark:

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James B. Clamphit

Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8. Dec., 1862

Present or absent —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for —

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for —

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at  
Mexico Mo. Sept  
6

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: —



*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*James B. Campbell*  
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Mexico Mo. Sept 6-*  
*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James B. Champitt*  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse and equipments*  
*Feb. 22 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James B. Sampitt  
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Campbell*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Louisiana Mo. Apr. 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*W. H. Keck*  
*Copied*

*C* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James B. Clamphitt*

*Mr.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 8*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *during war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

337  
*Clark, Elijah*  
Co *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8125263 | 26 |
| 2  | 8125319 | 27 |
| 3  | 8125372 | 28 |
| 4  | 8125423 | 29 |
| 5  | 8125502 | 30 |
| 6  | 8125593 | 31 |
| 7  | 8125681 | 32 |
| 8  | 8125764 | 33 |
| 9  | 8125853 | 34 |
| 10 | 8125943 | 35 |
| 11 | 8126030 | 36 |
| 12 | 8126099 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 943-238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Elijah Clark*  
Bt, Co. 1, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Paris, Ill., Jan 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 186<sup>4</sup>; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 84* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered & Corporal  
Reduced to rank.  
Apr 18/65*

Book mark:

*N. J. Roe*

3 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Moore

1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred private  
horse & equipment 1st Regt.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

John C. Moore



*E*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Ben Clark*

*pt*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipment 1st Regt*

Book mark:

*W. C. Clark*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. ...*  
... Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *... 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*William Clark*

*f. l.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found him with  
equipment to be kept*

Book mark:

*W. Clark*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. Clark*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarrel horse and*  
*horse equipments to days.*

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wagon Clerk*

*Pr. 1*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with  
horse & equipment 22 days*

Book mark:

*Mc Lennan*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edwin Smith*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and*

*equipment at base.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam. Smith*

*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present with cut*  
*in forehead from horse 21*  
*1st Reg't 5th Mo.*

Book mark:

*John Smith*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John D. Smith*

*John D. Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 20 to Jan 30*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Left this unit  
Sept 12 1865*

Book mark: .....

*H. D. Smith*



*John C. Smith* Mo.

*Reg't Missouri*  
Co. *5*, Reg't Missouri *5*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Smith*  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 7*, 1865.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

(258d)

*Wm. Smith*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL, *Copyist.*

MAR. 19

8125263

018910

*Card in case of emergency  
61 days.*

338

*Clark, Amulet*  
Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*L. Lieutenant* *L. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108056 | 2  |
| 2  | 8125238 | 3  |
| 3  | 8125294 | 4  |
| 4  | 8125348 | 5  |
| 5  | 8125398 | 6  |
| 6  | 8126117 | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *568-238-65-1786-43-72*  
4195.

See also

*L* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Hamlet Clark*

*1st*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for  
incompleteness Aug  
14/65.*

*Aug 21 65*  
Book mark:

*marked Aug 14/65 for incompleteness  
Readers up of the bond n. d. 4195 (11) 72*

*W F P. E.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Smith*  
*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *William C. Smith*

MAR. 19

8125398

013913

In 1903 the membership in  
the above report of 1900.  
about the 1903-04.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*2nd*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 20 to Sep 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Aug 20 to  
to 2nd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:



Edmund Mo.

Franklin  
Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 1863, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present with  
horse

Book mark:

5 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Cook  
2nd, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Wichita

Period 2 years.

**Mustered in:**

When Jan 15, 1862

Where Wichita

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Remarks:.....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

22, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. V. M. Par.

Dated Washington D.C. July 29, 1872,

from the 20 day of March, 1863.

the date of receipt of his Comm.

**Notation :** .....

**No original master-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 1786. Vol. 1872  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Kapman

Clark, Hamlet

Lt. Co.

3

Mrs. S. M. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 5            |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet 1       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank 1               |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

S.O. 150 Sept 26

Sept 26/03

Mr. State of Ark  
Gray John B. ag

Special Order  
No 150

fil

Rev 104 CWK 1 Sept 27/03

Handet Clark  
3" M. S. M. Cur



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. September 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 180.

Sergeant Hamlet Clark Company  
"B" Third Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby  
discharged from the service to take effect from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1863, to accept promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commanding Chief  
John D. Gray  
Adjutant General.

To Major General G. M. Schofield  
Commanding M. S. M.  
Saint Louis Mo

11 1/2  
S.C. 163. Part 2

March 1. 1843

Missouri State of M.C.  
James John D. A.G.

Special Commission  
to the

April 1. 1843

No. 100

3rd



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. September 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 163

II. The commission heretofore issued to  
Sergeant Samuel Clark as Second Lieutenant Third Cavalry  
Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, it having appeared, by  
the report of an Examining Board that he is not competent to  
fill the position, and as he has not been properly mustered  
into service.

By order of the Commanding in Chief  
John D. Gray  
Adjutant General  
To  
Maj Gen. Schofield  
Comdg Dept of the M



Samuel Clark

3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Class.



Recd 29.6 Sept 11 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 1st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 163

II— The commission heretofore issued to Sergeant Samuel Clark, as Second Lieutenant Third Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby vacated, it having appeared by the report of an Examining Board that he is not competent to fill the position, and as he has not been properly mustered into service.

By order of the Commander in Chief

To  
Brig Gen. L. Thomas  
Adjutant General of the Army

John B. Gray  
Adjutant General

Hamlet Clark

3d M. S. M. Co.



Recd Sept 1 1863

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, September 26<sup>th</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 180.

I. ... Sergeant Wambt Clark Company  
The Third Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby  
discharged from the service, to take effect from the 14<sup>th</sup> day of March  
1863, to accept promotion to 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of said Company.

By order of the Commander in Chief  
John S. Gray  
Adjutant General

To  
Brig Genl V. Thomas  
Adj Genl W. L. L.  
Washington City  
D. C.

Clark, Hamlet  
224 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Mil.  
Cav.

W

SPECIAL ORDERS }  
No. 18.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, January 22, 1878.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*

2. To complete his record, 2d Lieutenant *Hamlet Clark*, Company "L," 3d Missouri State Militia Cavalry, is hereby discharged from the military service of the United States to date August 14, 1868, he having been reported by an Examining Board as incompetent to perform the duties of an officer.

\* \* \* \* \*

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
*Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*G. M. Martin*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Volunteer Branch.*

N# 136

1863

Pilot Knot, Mo.  
May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

2176, W. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1863

Woodson G. Col  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. M. J. M.

8145 Pa. 1 - May 30/63  
Asks that Sgt Hamlet  
Clark Co. L. be discharged:  
to enable him to be mustered  
in as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of said Comp.

Head Quarters Sub Dist P. Knot  
Pilot Knot, Mo. 29<sup>th</sup> May 1863

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded.

G. W. Clark

Col 84<sup>th</sup> Iowa Conv Sub Dist  
#176. Rec'd Hd. Qu. 3<sup>rd</sup> Div. 20/63.  
Rec'd Hd. Qu. Sub Dist Pilot Knot  
Rec'd Hd. Qu. 29<sup>th</sup> May 1863.

Hd. Qu. St. Louis District  
St. Louis May 30, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

J. M. Davidson  
M. J. General  
C. O. G.

Approved  
take effect from  
date of receipt of  
commission  
~~March 12 1863~~  
from date of the  
receipt of the  
commission

Post Road Mo May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
It Col. C W Marsh asst adjt Genl  
Sir

I respectfully ask that Warner Clark Sergt  
Company L 3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry M & M, be discharged from  
the service of the United States. To enable him  
to accept promotion On or about the 19<sup>th</sup> day  
of February 1863. A vacancy occurred in the  
Second Lieutenantcy of said Company by the resig-  
nation of 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant Charles W Purcell  
The said Warner Clark was duly appointed and  
Commissioned as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant by his Excellency  
Governor Gamble to fill said vacancy to take  
effect from the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863 Since  
which date the said Warner Clark has been reported  
and acting as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant of said Company until  
the present date



I am very respectfuly  
Y<sup>r</sup> obedient servant  
A. W. W. W.

Col. Genl. & Carriage

Account of the  
Lieut. J. M. J. J. J.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Wisconsin.

Name Frank W. Taylor

Rank 2nd Lt. Regiment 3d Regt. Wis.

Arm Cav.

Casualty Discharged to date August 11, 1873

By S. O. S. 18<sup>th</sup> Jan 2. Affs. dated Jan 22, 1873

Day \_\_\_\_\_; Month \_\_\_\_\_; Year \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of casualty Reported as incompetent by an Ex. board

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

C. F. Taylor

Clerk.  
(174)

✓

Red Oak Knot Hole Saw  
Lighten 1862

General A. H.

St. 1. West wing of Master

Lat. 2 d.

St. Hamlet Clark, 2d North St.

General and Commercial

Quarter, out Green Underdend

from Gen. Hooker that he had

then examined and found in-

consequently declined. Must train

\_\_\_\_\_

*Recd L. H. A. Post Co. East. N. S. 1874*

8-337

1

RL

Head Quarters

Pilot Knob Mo

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Genl Fisk

Sir.

Hamlet Clark. presented  
his Commission as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut & 2<sup>d</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo M. to be mustered.  
I refused to muster him. having  
understood ~~that~~ from Col Wodden  
that he (Clark) had been examined  
and found incompetent.

I am very resptly  
your obedient servant  
J. M. Simms  
Capt. Iowa Cav  
Asst Com of Musters.

Sept. (alg. mo.) 1863.  
S. O. No. 206 D. Mo. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
251

Deputy, Wm. J.  
Capt. Co. D, 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Mass.

Wants a Board app'td.  
to examine into the  
qualifications of Hamlet  
Clark 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. D  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Mass. the position  
he holds.

He is utterly incompetent.

S. O. No. 206 D. Mo. July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Recd. (alg. mo.) July 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Headquarters State of Ohio

July 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

Respectfully referred to Major  
Gen Schofield Commanding  
Dept of the Ohio, with the  
request that he will cause  
this affair to be ordered be-  
fore the Exam & Board now  
in session in this City.

By order of the Governor

John S. Gray  
Adj General of Ohio

1<sup>st</sup> day stock July 25<sup>th</sup> /68

at this way }  
ag<sup>t</sup> here or Mo }

See I would say perfectly

as if for a house of appointments

to inquire into the qualifications of persons  
to be admitted in the 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Me

The house can be appointed here with land  
little trouble to be entirely independent  
and worthily as an officer and doctor

Respectfully your old servant

Wm. H. Rogers Esq

Co D 5<sup>th</sup> Cav Md Me

339  
Clark, Robert  
Co. ~~A~~ 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8121021  | 25 |
| 2  | 8121109  | 27 |
| 3  | 8121197  | 28 |
| 4  | 8121285  | 29 |
| 5  | 8121372  | 30 |
| 6  | 8121456  | 31 |
| 7  | 18121542 | 32 |
| 8  | 8121625  | 33 |
| 9  | 8121737  | 34 |
| 10 | 8122671  | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz* 238-65

See also



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Robert Clark*  
*Pl. 25*, Co. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dis chgd on*

*Surgeon's Certificate*  
*of disability at Iron-*  
*ton Mo. March 18/65*

Book mark: *See Gaz - 1865*

*Steele*

C

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Robert Clark

Qui, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on  
Surgeons Certificate of  
Disability - March 18, 63.  
Final Statement given

Book mark:

C Y Smith

6 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Clark

Pvt., Co. B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on <sup>2<sup>nd</sup> Organization</sup> Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Robert Clark*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1867.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent Sick*

Book mark: .....

*C. Y. Smith*

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Robert Clark*

*Cui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31, 1862*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. Y. Smith*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert Clark

Chi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Sick Leave

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Smith

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Long - Clark*

*Ali*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*G. Smith*  
Copyist.

Co **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Robert Clark

Co, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Co. H. Smith



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Robert Black

Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*C*

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

*Robert Clark*

*Pi*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 16*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick leave*

*previously worn in*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. G. Smith*

Clark, Robert

P, Co. H, 3 Regt S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1860 Feb 7 1868

The designation of this  
Co was changed to Co  
H. 3<sup>rd</sup> leav M. S. M  
Feb. 2. 1863.

Chas. P. Buck

assist Adjt Gen

Shall  
mm

COMPARED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
REELS

263.11  
See Endorsement outside  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Robert Clark 75

Private Co. K

1<sup>st</sup> Md. H. Reg't of Cavalry  
man

Approved

Wm. D. Miles

Brigadier

Major General

At St Louis Mo  
St Louis Feb 23. 1863.

To be Discharged

By order of Brig Gen C. A. Cant

Adjutant General R. W. Elliott

July 25 1863.  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Andrew Jackson

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert Clark* private of Captain  
*Company, (4)* of the *10th* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Dr. Miller*  
 the *10th* Regiment of *Carroll's* at *Wilmington*  
 on the *16th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Haysville Co* in the State of *North Carolina*. *43*  
 years of age, *5-* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Pens. case 513,455. Elk July 8-34.  
 " " " " Elk Aug 8-84

*Bronchitis - caused by exposure*  
*of 1862.*

*Capt. Ramsey*  
*Capt. Co. 10th Car. M. S. M.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Clark* private of  
 Captain *Ramsey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of (Here insert par. 1134, p. 265, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Bronchitis* I therefore  
 recommend his immediate discharge

*James M. Martin* Post Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *18* day of *March* 1863, at *Mexico, Mo.*

*James B. Mason* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert Clark* private of Captain  
*Company, (4)* of the *10th* Regiment of United States  
*was enlisted by Dr. Miller*  
 the *10th* Regiment of *Carroll's* at *Hamlet, N.C.*  
 on the *16th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Hagerstown Co.* in the State of *North Carolina*. *43*  
 years of age, *5-* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Auburn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here insert directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Has Chronic Bronchitis - caused by exposure during the Spring of 1862.*

REASON:

DATE:

*Pilot Knot No.*  
*Jan'y 24th 1862.*

*Capt. Ramsey*  
*Capt. 10th Car. M. S.*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Clark* private of  
 Captain *Ramsey* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
 of *Chronic Bronchitis*. (Here insert par. 1124, p. 240, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Bronchitis* I therefore  
 recommended his immediate discharge

DISCHARGED, this

*18*

day of

*March*

1862, at

*Mexico Mo.,*  
*Palmyra Mo.*

*James B. Mason* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

No

1863

*Robert Clark 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. M.S. M. Carr*  
*Discharged by order of Brig. Genl*  
*E. A. Carr. Comdg St Louis Dist. Feb'y 63*

*Discharge papers signed by Capt*  
*Mason Comdg Post. Final statement*  
*and discharge sent to Surgeon Martin.*  
*Certificates of disability sent to Hd Qrs*  
*Dept of the Mo. Descriptive Roll*  
*Retained by Capt Mason —*

*3 117 S. M.*

*Recd Hd Qrs N. & Mo District*  
*March 17<sup>th</sup> 63 —*



Med- Dept Mexico Mo.,  
March 16th/69

Maj. H. A. Hime  
A. S. Genl. Dist M. E. Mo.

Sir.  
inclosed I send you the  
papers of Robert Clark, 10th Mo  
Cavalry, also his descriptive  
Roll. Give this your attention  
and return them to me,  
at this Station, at your earliest  
opportunity.

Your Obedient Servant  
James M. Martin  
Post Surgeon M. S. A.

Please state in each case how  
this inkstone or not the name is  
under your charge



340  
*Clark Simon P.*  
Co *B* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8121020  | 25 |
| 2  | 8121108  | 27 |
| 3  | 8121196  | 28 |
| 4  | 8121284  | 29 |
| 5  | 8121371  | 30 |
| 6  | 8121455  | 31 |
| 7  | 8121541  | 32 |
| 8  | 8121624  | 33 |
| 9  | 8121694  | 34 |
| 10 | 8121768  | 35 |
| 11 | 8121837  | 36 |
| 12 | 8121906  | 37 |
| 13 | 8121985  | 38 |
| 14 | 8122066  | 39 |
| 15 | 8122157  | 40 |
| 16 | 8122252  | 41 |
| 17 | 8122343  | 42 |
| 18 | 8122428  | 43 |
| 19 | 8122519  | 44 |
| 20 | 8122588  | 45 |
| 21 | 8122645  | 46 |
| 22 | 3288006  | 47 |
| 23 | 32190324 | 48 |
| 24 | 36646118 | 49 |

General Notation G&Z 238 1865.

Book Mark: *S&Z 238-65*

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Simon O. Clark

St. Co. V., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon mo. Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 24, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$52.97

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: See Gaz - 1865

True.

(6) | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clark

P., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

January 1864 in  
Apr. 1864

July 1864. About  
pick

Book Mark:

[646]

Leonard

Copied.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Simon F. Plank  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon J. Clark*  
*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*State!*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon P. Blank*

*St.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished own*  
*horse from May*  
*6/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark: .....

*Lo* | *3* | *Med. Dir.*

*Simon D. Clark*  
*Pvt.*, Co *H*, *3* Reg't *Med. Dir.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Aug 19*, 1864.

How employed *Nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Wetherell*

to *Feb. 29.*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon P. Clark*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick.*

*Furnished with  
horse & equip  
from May 6/64  
to Aug. 29/64.*

Book mark: .....



6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Simon P. Clark

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse

& Equip. himself

55 cups

Book mark:

(254)

Steele

Copyist.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon J. Clark*  
St., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lies in*  
*quarters. Turn-*  
*over his horse*  
*& equip himself*  
*5-5 days*

Book mark:.....

10 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Simon P. Clark*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip*  
*himself & day*  
*absent on*  
*furlough*

Book mark:.....

*Steele*  
Copyd.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Simon F. East*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.00* for *Horse*

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

*Due US for accom-*  
*modations last 10 days*

*Furnished horse &*  
*Equip himself 61 days*

Book mark:

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon P. Clark*  
*It*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 00 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest. 2 months*  
*key forfeited by sentence*  
*of court martial 9 Feb. 63*  
*At. Law 1st Lt. S.E. M.*  
*CC 1 22/63*

Book mark:

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Clark*

*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Limited horse & Equipments issued from July 1st to Aug 2nd 22 days - Cents due US for horse issued Aug 15, 63.*

Book mark:

*E*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Simon R. Clark*

*Pvt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*

*Equip't - himself from May*

*1/63 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Simon P. Clark*

*Pi*....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. furnished*

*by himself*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*



6 | 3 Sm. bar. (2 Org) | Mo.

Simon C. Clark

Am., Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. bar.

2<sup>d</sup> Organization  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon A. Clark*

*Pri.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

6 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Simon P Clark

Co, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept. 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E G Smith

C | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Simon C. Clark

Co., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Smith

L | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Simon P. Clark  
Rii, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
March 13 to Aug 3, '62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon V Clark*

*Co.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*C. Smith*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Simon B. Clark*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*  
Copyist.

*C*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Simon P. Clark*

*Plt*....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 19, 1862*

Where *Warrenton*

Period *During the War*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*



*C* | 3 S.M. (Cav. (2 Org.)) | Mo.

*Simon P Clark*

*C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9 1/2* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Where born *Glenwood, C. Va.*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 13*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

By whom *C. H. Miller*; term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

Clark, Simon P.

Co H, 3 mo. I. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. O. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |
| E. of S. Ref. Slips /        |                            |

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *T. O.*

Claim No. *C. 927613,*

*Nimrod S. Clark,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. 14, 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

To *Rock* Div. *Jan. 10, 1916.*

For *pay* & *period of arrest* &  
*record of trial.*

Roll dated

*Oct. 31/63 shows him - Pvt. -*  
*absent in prison. 2 months*  
*pay forfeited by sentence of*  
*C. M. & S. O. 63, Hd. Qrs.*  
*Miss. S. E. Mo., Oct. 22/63.*

*Johnson*

*613.*

*R. R. Div.*

*H. O. 9 Hd. Qrs. Dist. of*  
*South East Mo. Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
*herewith loaned -*  
*S. O. 63 Dist South East Mo.*  
*Oct 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863 directs him*

Statement furnished *Jan. 11, 1916.*

*613.*

(over)

to be confined at hard  
labor for 20 days and to  
forfeit Two (2) Months Pay.

No record of confinement  
found.

See page 38-

Harley  
Per H. P.

341  
Clarke, James H.

Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8108012     | 2  |
| 2  | 8120328     | 3  |
| 3  | 8120420     | 4  |
| 4  | 8120512     | 5  |
| 5  | 8120598     | 6  |
| 6  | 8120682     | 7  |
| 7  | 8120766     | 8  |
| 8  | 8120851     | 9  |
| 9  | 8108374     | 10 |
| 10 | 8127505     | 11 |
| 11 | 8127675     | 12 |
| 12 | 2290-B-1887 | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 2290-B-87

See also

C. 3<sup>d</sup> I. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Clark,  
private, Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M.  
Cav. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2290 B 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 13, 1887.

The charge of desertion of June  
24, 1865,

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date June 24, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office June 29, 1887.

Pratz,

(C) **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. Clark*  
*Capt.* Consolidated Co., 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Winter 1864*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 27*, 186*4*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*<sup>*22*</sup>100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*25*<sup>*4*</sup>100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: *Subscribed*

*A. G. Taylor*

MAR. 19

8127675

018918

*hys. book. See 2270-B-87.*



C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James M. Clark*  
Pat., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*  
Copyright.

to 1st Mo. 207

J. W. Blair  
Capt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31st to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James M. Clark

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Marshal's Record & Receipts  
Chattel 5 to days

Book mark:

Debrue

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James W. Clark*  
*Pn*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached from*  
*Hoffman City Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*Holbrook*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*James H. Davis*  
*C*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached horse &*  
*Exempt himself for some*  
*Detached Service*

Book mark :

*C.* '3 S. M. Cav. (2Org.)' Mo.

*James H. ...*  
..., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equip't himself for  
56 days*

Book mark:

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James H. Clarke*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McClintock*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &  
Equip to himself for  
5 to 6 days*

Book mark:

*Belmont*  
Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James M. Clark*  
*Pr* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipment, successful  
60 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*  
Copyist.



C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

James M. Clark

Pr

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased horse & equip  
himself from Nov 26 - 63 to  
Dec 31 - 63.

Book mark: June 20/87 222290 B  
- 87 14

Stolbrook

*C* | *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*James W. Clarke*

Recruit, Co. ...., *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*3.*

Where *Hannibal, Mo.*

*During the war*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

(437)

*J. E. Nichol*

Copyist.

342 John C.  
Clyden, John  
Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Captain | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8109075 | 25 |
| 2  | 8109159 | 26 |
| 3  | 8109256 | 27 |
| 4  | 8109353 | 28 |
| 5  | 8109445 | 29 |
| 6  | 8109536 | 30 |
| 7  | 8109626 | 31 |
| 8  | 8109706 | 32 |
| 9  | 8109775 | 33 |
| 10 | 8109848 | 34 |
| 11 | 8109921 | 35 |
| 12 | 8109994 | 36 |
| 13 | 8110072 | 37 |
| 14 | 8110153 | 38 |
| 15 | 8110236 | 39 |
| 16 | 8110318 | 40 |
| 17 | 8110397 | 41 |
| 18 | 8110476 | 42 |
| 19 | 8110553 | 43 |
| 20 | 8110628 | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John D. [unclear]*  
*4 Regt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wacon Mo*, *July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *211 67* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

*Feb 10, 65*

Book mark:

*July 22, 1865*

60 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John C. Lindemeyer  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 11, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John B. Lindenmey,  
Corp., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse  
& eqs for 104 days  
which left in ruin for  
the month of Sept & Oct  
63 & for the use of his  
horse & eqs for the same  
amounting to 26 Dollars  
per month, mistake in

Book mark: (over

Sch

MAR. 18

8110476

018910

*muster & payrolls of Jan &  
Feb 1864*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John W. Channing*  
Capt. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$

*88*

100 for

*Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*furnished his horse  
& eqts for 184 days  
H. B. did to him for  
the months of Sept & Oct  
1863 and for the use of  
horse & eqts for the same,  
amounting to 26 dollars  
per month, cause of*

Book mark:

*10621*

*Sech*



MAR. 18

8110397

18914

Mistake in muster & pay  
rolls for Jan & Feb '10

(10) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John C. Cleadenmy*  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his Horse*  
*& eqts for 120 days*  
*Wd. in debt to him for*  
*the months of Sept & Oct*  
*1863 for the use of H & eqts*  
*& eqts in mistake in muster*  
*& pay rolls for Jan & Feb*  
*1864*

Book mark:

*Co* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John C Chidemy,*  
*Capt.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*& equip for 61 Days*  
*Warranted to him for*  
*the months of Sept & Oct*  
*20 per month mistake*  
*in muster & pay Roll for*  
*the months of Jan & Feb*  
*64,*

Book mark:

*Selah*

60 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John W. Colindeny*  
Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Turned in his horse  
& equip for 121 days*

Book mark:

*Delah*

60 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John W. Glendenny  
Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov V Dec, 1863,

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2<sup>18</sup> 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 1<sup>41</sup> 100 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his horse  
& equip for 122 days

Book mark:

Silabo

60

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Schindler

Capt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Belah

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John C. Clendeney*  
Carps., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equipment from June 30  
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

(356)

*Delah*

Copyist.

( - | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Glendenny*  
*Corp.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*horse & eqpt from*  
*Feb 1st to June 30th*

Book mark: .....



6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Glendenny  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
**for** Nov. 1st, 1863.

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:** Furnished horse  
and horse equipment  
from Jul 1st to Apr 30

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

W. J. Roe

C 35.11 (Car. 1861) Mo.

John Glendenny  
Capt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. 1861

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 1st 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Clendenney*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan 5 1863*, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Glendonney*  
Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *1 Oct 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in his own  
horse & horse equipments  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Glendenney  
Pvt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse & horse equip-  
ment from Sept 1 to  
Oct 31

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John Clendenen  
Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 50 90 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 22

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John blending*  
Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Horse in service*  
*Feb 22*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Clendenny  
Corp. Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Campbell



*6* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Clendeney*  
3rd Lt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Louisiana Mo. Feb 22*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*  
*Mo.*

Period ..... years

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

343  
Cochran, John L.

Co M 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8126197     | 26 |
| 2  | 8126272     | 27 |
| 3  | 8126347     | 28 |
| 4  | 8126479     | 29 |
| 5  | 8108737     | 30 |
| 6  | 8126600     | 31 |
| 7  | 8126692     | 32 |
| 8  | 8126795     | 33 |
| 9  | 8126886     | 34 |
| 10 | 8126975     | 35 |
| 11 | 8127066     | 36 |
| 12 | 8127157     | 37 |
| 13 | 8127266     | 38 |
| 14 | 8127432     | 39 |
| 15 | 8108638     | 40 |
| 16 | 3281-8-1886 | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 3281-C.86

See also 14 Mo Vol Cav.

Canhorn John L. 5 Mo 1880/1881

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John L. Cochran*

*Pat.*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Muscard, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Re-enlisted on 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. T. Co.*

*July 1865*

Book mark:

*Helms*

*2* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John L. Cochran*  
*276*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in the ...*  
*2nd Cav. ...*  
*Statement given*

Book mark: *276-5-13*

*W. B. ...*

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John L. Cochran*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop p. 22 for call to duty 3/4/64  
for service of 2<sup>nd</sup> U. M. Cavalry  
at Brownsville. T. A. Cap. Houchens  
952. Humiliated for 10/15.  
161 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John L. Cochran*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stopg. all pay & allowances to*

*Jan. 1st for amount of \$30.00*

*Providing horse & by pt. M. Camp.*

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John L. Cochran*

*Det.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent & D. S. Stoppage*

*\$ 30.00 for rent from Dec. 1st till pay*

*allowance to Jan 1st/1865*

*Provided horse & kept 16 days*

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. Cochran*  
*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I \$24.00 for Ammunition*  
*all pay + allowances to Jan'y 1st*  
*On duty furnished horse + baggage*  
*121 days*

Book mark:

*Blank*



C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Dougherty

Pvt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped all pay & allowances to  
Jan'y, 1864 by Gen'l. Order.  
Remained here & kept. Co. Camp.

Book mark:

W. L. L.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. Cochran*

*Bt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave horse & equip. 30 days  
Stoppage all pay & allowance to  
Jan. 1/64 by direction of M.*

Book mark:

*W. A. M.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cochran

1st., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent ..... absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: absent on account of being  
with detachment

Book mark : .....

J. C. Clark

C. S. M. Co. Mo.  
John J. C. Cochran  
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Aug. 12, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When July 28, 1863.

Where Fredericktown, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(451)

A. J. Ames  
Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John L. Cochran*

*Co.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st - Aug 1st*, 1869.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July 7/69*

*See 62 next on which book*

Book mark:.....

*W. H. H. H.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. Congham*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came home and Equipments*

*50 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

6 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John L. Cochran  
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for March & April, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

**Mustered in:**

When April 7, 1863

Where Ironton Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

**Remarks:**

~~\*First current roll.~~ No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. &  
12th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**Book mark:**

Consolidated July 1st 1863

S. A. York

Copyright.

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John L. C. Graham*

*John L. C. Graham*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *July 1 & 5 Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Period . . . . . years. *During the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 7*, 1862.

Where *Denton, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *For use and work of horse and team*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. &  
12 Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry, 62d 238 1865.

Book mark: *3281 - C - 86.*

*Corrected July 9, 1865*  
*Kellams*



MAR. 19

8126197

016870

*Equipment since last month  
26 days. Storage one compressed  
and risk entirely lost used*

C. 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Cochran,

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3281, C. 1886.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 7, 1896.

This man deserted July 16, 1863,  
from this organization and enlisted July

17, 1863, under the name

John L. Cawhorn  
in Co. I, 5 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.,

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

He was tried before a  
court martial on the charge  
of desertion, was found guilty  
and sentenced to forfeit  
all pay and allowances due  
him up to January 1, 1864,  
General Orders No. 3, Head-  
quarters, St. Louis, District  
Missouri, January 20, 1864.

The notation of April 7, 1886  
is canceled.

Estabrook

*L* 38th. Cav.  
(2 or 3) Mo.

*John G. Lochran*  
Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Canton Ok. Mo, Feb 14, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Feb 7, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1865*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *9.85* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2* 00

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*own horse & equipment*  
*from Feb 1 " 64 to*  
*July 10 " 64. 160 days*  
*Valuation of horse \$100.*  
*Also M. S. for one saddle*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*A. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108638

416814

blanket lost \$3.<sup>00</sup>  
stoppage of pay &  
allowances to Jan. 1"  
1864 by L. M. Sent order  
No 3 from Hdqrs Dist  
St Louis Mo dated  
Jan. 20" - 1864.

Mustered out by rea-  
son of reenlistment  
in Sent Volunteer service  
in 14" Mo Vol Cav under  
provisions of Sent order  
no 162 Hdqrs Dept of  
the Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 1" 1864. Muster  
out to take effect  
from date of reenlist-  
ment.

*Cochran John L.*  
*P. B.*, Co. *B.*, *3* Reg't *Mo. Inf. Cav.*  
*2* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges ...../.....          | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion ...../.....        | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Ad Quarters Pres Potosi

November 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Quater M<sup>r</sup> V. Capt.  
Comdy. Co<sup>m</sup>: 3<sup>d</sup> ~~Inf~~ ~~Bat~~

John L. Cochran deser-  
ted his comp. on July  
1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Is informed that Cochran  
is arrested in St Louis  
as a deserter.

Rec. Nov<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Dr. Cochran  
alias Dr. L. Canham

Tm

8<sup>th</sup> Det

Head Quarters Post  
Potosi Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> /63

W. S. Allen Capt.  
& Provost Marshal  
St Louis Dist.

Capt.:

Yours of the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.  
is just received.

A man named John L.  
Cochran Deserted my company on  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863.

I have lately been  
informed by one of my men (a  
fugitive prisoner), that Mr. J. L. Cochran  
had been arrested in St. Louis as  
a deserter.

Respectfully Yours  
Chas. Hunt  
Wm. G. Hunt  
Capt. Commanding Co. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Mo. Inf.

Nov. 24, 1863

John D. Cochran

M. 3. Cav. M. S. M.



Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 21<sup>st</sup> of November 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to W. H. Hood the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo. to C. C. Allen Capt. Chas. Man & Man's Co. Mo. of John D. Cookman Private Co. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment U. S. Cavalry, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant, Wm. H. Myer  
By J. W. Woodruff  
agm

To

I have notified the Company  
Company of the above deserters.

Copy of Court Martial  
Proceedings in case of  
Private John P. Cochran  
com. 3d Reg. Inf. Me. 60th  
July 17. 1863

Before a General Court Martial which convened at Pilot Knob, Mo., pursuant to Special Orders No. 152, Paragraph (4), Four, from Headquarters, St Louis District, and of which Capt. J. W. McFaden, 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry, Missouri State Militia was President, was tried:

Page IV\*

2<sup>d</sup>. Private John L. Cochran, Company "M", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

Charge - "Desertion."

Specification - "In this; that he Private John L. Cochran, Company "M", 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, a duly enlisted soldier in the service of the United States, did desert said service when stationed at Fredericktown Mo, and remain absent untill arrested in St Louis, Mo. .... This on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1863."

To which charge and specification the accused pleaded as follows:

To the Specification - "Not Guilty"  
To the Charge - "Not Guilty"

Finding of the Court

The Court after mature consideration of the evidence adduced, finds the accused as follows:

~~~~~  
Of the Specification, "Guilty"  
Of the Charge, — "Guilty"  
~~~~~

Sentence

And the Court does therefore sentence him, the said private John L. Cochran, Company "M", 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment Cavalry, M. S. M. To forfeit all pay and allowances due him up to the first day of January, 1864."

I certify that the above is a correct copy of the proceedings in the above case as printed files retained in this office

Signed at ~~Pike~~ ~~Knott~~ Mo

April 7. th 1865

Geo Stratton  
Capt & adt S. M. M.  
2<sup>d</sup> S. I. S. L. S. L.

344  
Coda, William

Cod., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |     |
|----|---------|-----|
| 1  | 8122762 | 2   |
| 2  | 8122829 | 3   |
| 3  | 8122896 | 4   |
| 4  | 8123043 | 5   |
| 5  | 8123128 | 6   |
| 6  | 8123203 | 7   |
| 7  | 8123263 | 8   |
| 8  | 8123316 | 9   |
| 9  | 8123412 | 10  |
| 10 | 8123155 | 11  |
| 11 | 7584434 | 12  |
| 12 |         | 13  |
| 13 |         | 14  |
| 14 |         | 15  |
| 15 |         | 16  |
| 16 |         | 17  |
| 17 |         | 18  |
| 18 |         | 19  |
| 19 |         | 20  |
| 20 |         | 21  |
| 21 |         | 22  |
| 22 |         | 23  |
| 23 |         | 24  |
| 24 |         | 25  |
| 25 |         | 26  |
| 26 |         | 27  |
| 27 |         | 28  |
| 28 |         | 29  |
| 29 |         | 30  |
| 30 |         | 31  |
| 31 |         | 32  |
| 32 |         | 33  |
| 33 |         | 34  |
| 34 |         | 35  |
| 35 |         | 36  |
| 36 |         | 37  |
| 37 |         | 38  |
| 38 |         | 39  |
| 39 |         | 40  |
| 40 |         | 41  |
| 41 |         | 42  |
| 42 |         | 43  |
| 43 |         | 44  |
| 44 |         | 45  |
| 45 |         | 46  |
| 46 |         | 47  |
| 47 |         | 48  |
| 48 |         | 49  |
| 49 |         | 50  |
| 50 |         | 51  |
| 51 |         | 52  |
| 52 |         | 53  |
| 53 |         | 54  |
| 54 |         | 55  |
| 55 |         | 56  |
| 56 |         | 57  |
| 57 |         | 58  |
| 58 |         | 59  |
| 59 |         | 60  |
| 60 |         | 61  |
| 61 |         | 62  |
| 62 |         | 63  |
| 63 |         | 64  |
| 64 |         | 65  |
| 65 |         | 66  |
| 66 |         | 67  |
| 67 |         | 68  |
| 68 |         | 69  |
| 69 |         | 70  |
| 70 |         | 71  |
| 71 |         | 72  |
| 72 |         | 73  |
| 73 |         | 74  |
| 74 |         | 75  |
| 75 |         | 76  |
| 76 |         | 77  |
| 77 |         | 78  |
| 78 |         | 79  |
| 79 |         | 80  |
| 80 |         | 81  |
| 81 |         | 82  |
| 82 |         | 83  |
| 83 |         | 84  |
| 84 |         | 85  |
| 85 |         | 86  |
| 86 |         | 87  |
| 87 |         | 88  |
| 88 |         | 89  |
| 89 |         | 90  |
| 90 |         | 91  |
| 91 |         | 92  |
| 92 |         | 93  |
| 93 |         | 94  |
| 94 |         | 95  |
| 95 |         | 96  |
| 96 |         | 97  |
| 97 |         | 98  |
| 98 |         | 99  |
| 99 |         | 100 |

General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

Book Mark. Gsz 238-65

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Coda*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo, June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Surg. Cert.*

*June 2 1865*

Book mark: *Ex 238 1865*

*Miller*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Coda

Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate, Gen. Wm. F. Branton, Mo. June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Warren



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*H. M. Cada*

*Sergeant* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded acci-*  
*dental discharge of*  
*arm.*

Book mark:

*Warren*



C

35. M. Cav.  
(3091)

Mo.

Wm Coda  
Sgt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in  
Hospital at Stanton  
Mo.

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm Cada*

*Sgt.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. Cada*

*Sergeant* Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

①

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Coda

Sgt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) *Mo.*

*477m Coda*

*Sgt.* Capt. Rice's Co., ~~2d~~ Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark: .....

*Heck*

C 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

William Coda

Pt., Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav. Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cody

Pt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Coda

Pst. Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6., 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

Warren



*Godey, William*

*Sgt. Co. A 3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

768 R 53 R. 4 4927  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

74

William Cody  
a Sergeant & Co.  
3rd Cavalry Reg't of M. & M.

Approved June 2  
Jm C Otterson  
Smy W O R Med Dirct

Had 2nd Sn Louis Dist of Mo  
Sn Louis May 4. 1863.

To be discharged  
By order of Brig Gen Davidson  
R M Elliott

Adjutant General's Office,  
June 12 1863.  
Duplicate in the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Antw m b as vll  
June 2

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Rice's*  
*M. S. M.* *Sergeant, William Cody* of Captain *Wiram A.*  
Company, [ *R* ], of the *Third Cavalry* Regiment of United States  
, was enlisted by *Captain Rymast*, of  
the *3rd Cav.* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *Louisiana, Missouri*  
on the *11th* day of *April* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
in *Fairfield County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *Twenty Four*  
years of age, *Five* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Sandy* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

*Frederick, Mo. April 18th 1863* Commanding Company.  
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Cody* - a *Sergeant*, of  
Captain *Wiram A. Rice's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
*gun shot injury of right hand, received in the full and proper*  
*discharge of his duty, on the 27th of March, 1863. Amputation of the first two fingers was performed after the injury -*  
*subsequent inflammation & formation of pus denuded the first two Metacarpal bones of their periosteum, as*  
*to render resection necessary. He is totally unfitted for Active Service, and is entitled to Pension, -*  
*Disability - 3/4.*

DISCHARGED this *Sixth*

day of *June*

*My husband Martin* Surgeon, U.S.A.  
*in chg of U.S.A. Cavalry*  
1863, at *Pilot Knob Mo.*

*G. W. Clark*  
*Col 34th Iowa Vols* Commanding the Post, Pilot Knob Mo

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

345  
 Colbert, Francis A.  
 Co. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | F11 4020 | 25 |
| 2  | F11 4102 | 27 |
| 3  | F11 4202 | 28 |
| 4  | F11 4303 | 29 |
| 5  | F11 4402 | 30 |
| 6  | F11 4578 | 31 |
| 7  | F11 4607 | 32 |
| 8  | F11 4700 | 33 |
| 9  | F11 4784 | 34 |
| 10 | F11 4871 | 35 |
| 11 | F11 4951 | 36 |
| 12 | F11 5028 | 37 |
| 13 | F11 5107 | 38 |
| 14 | F11 5188 | 39 |
| 15 | F11 5269 | 40 |
| 16 | F11 5352 | 41 |
| 17 | F11 5429 | 42 |
| 18 | F11 5504 | 43 |
| 19 | F11 5580 | 44 |
| 20 | F11 5643 | 45 |
| 21 | F11 5705 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 923-238-65

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James A. Holbert*

*Priv*, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *March 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *June 1*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *69* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *174-243-144.5*

*W. W. W. W.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Francis A. Colbert

Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
Furlough.

Book mark:

Spam

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Wm. A. Smith*  
*1864*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 4 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 184 days*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James A. Bell*  
*Drill*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Provided horse and equipments 134 days. Discontinued service.*

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James A. Carter*  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George W. Carter*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *transferred horse and equipments to ship.*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 June* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Francis, William*  
*Lucas*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*....., 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip-*  
*ments & traps*.....

Book mark:.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James G. Webb*

*Reg't*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty days. Paid  
pay two him for his own services  
and for services of his horse & equipments  
for the months of Sept. & Oct. by reason  
of no man but will.*

Book mark:

*R. B. Buxton*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A. Colbert

Art, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Spain

(858)

Copyist.

*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Francis V. Colburn*

*Priv*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days.*

Book mark;

*Calceway*

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis A. Gilbert

Ct, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark:

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

Francis A. Colbert

Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April, 30 to June,  
30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright



*C.* '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*Francis A. Colbert*  
Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip ments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

6 [35. Manning] Mo.

Francis A. Colbert

Pvt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A. Covert

Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Francis A. Colbert

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862  
to Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis A. Colbert

Pt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862 to  
Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Higher

Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Francis C. Bollert

wagoner, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Appointed wagoner for Company  
March, 25, 1862  
furnished horse and equipments. Horse in service, March, 11, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright  
Copied

C | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Francis W. Gilbert

Way, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed

March, 25, 1862.

one horse in service,

March 17, 1862\*

\* So cancelled on Roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Hughes  
Copyright

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James A. Collier.

Wagon, Co. 9, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to Jan 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 9, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



C. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Francis A. Colbert.

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Feb 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

F. A. Wright

346  
Cole, John L.  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8112389  | 25 |
| 2  | 8112474  | 27 |
| 3  | 8112575  | 28 |
| 4  | 8112676  | 29 |
| 5  | 8112767  | 30 |
| 6  | 8112858  | 31 |
| 7  | 8112937  | 32 |
| 8  | 8113012  | 33 |
| 9  | 8113088  | 34 |
| 10 | 8113160  | 35 |
| 11 | 8113233  | 36 |
| 12 | 8113312  | 37 |
| 13 | 8113393  | 38 |
| 14 | 8113472  | 39 |
| 15 | 8113551  | 40 |
| 16 | 8113630  | 41 |
| 17 | 8113710  | 42 |
| 18 | 8113792  | 43 |
| 19 | 8113849  | 44 |
| 20 | 8113902  | 45 |
| 21 | 32879382 | 46 |
| 22 | 32190069 | 47 |
| 23 | 34526590 | 48 |
| 24 | 34531499 | 49 |
| 25 | 36646123 | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 422-238-65.

'See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John L. Cole*  
Serg, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Mar. 11*, *1865*:  
Muster-out to date *Mar. 25*, 1865.  
Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *41*<sup>59</sup>.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: *400-200* *11-5*

*E. Hester*

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21 Feb 1, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Cole

Serjeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Austin

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole.  
414 Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own horse & Equipments 134 days

Book mark:

W. Austin  
(258) Copyist

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

4<sup>th</sup> Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished over horse &  
Equip 184 days

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

4 Sg't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9<sup>th</sup> June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipage 127 days

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

W. H. Hester

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

Sergt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished man horse &  
Equipments 121 days

Book mark:

W. Arstine

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

Serg't, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished with horse & equipments 61 days.

Book mark:

E. Weston

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John L. Cole*  
43 *Serjt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 20 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & Equipments from Oct. 5, to Oct. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*  
Copyright.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Cole

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt.

Co. C

, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Parolled at Benton

Barreness, Mo.

Book mark:

Chance.

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Cole

5. Sat, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent. absent!

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled at Benton Barracks Mo. Furnished over horse + equipment from Feb 28 to Apr 21-63

Book mark:

Chance.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Cole

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28<sup>th</sup>  
1863 to April 21, 1863.

Captured & parolled at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Cham.

Copyright

C 3 S. Miller (269) Mo.

Don L. Coie

1st Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

1  
Hance.

Copyist.



C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John L. Cole

4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>; Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
and equipments from October  
31, 62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chase

2

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John A. Cole

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased his own horse  
& equipments from August 31<sup>st</sup>  
62 to December 31<sup>st</sup> 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Cole

4<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

James

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Sam L. Cole*  
Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reported Sick. Disch 22,*  
*1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chance.*

*Approved*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel L. Cole*  
*24*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Cole

5<sup>th</sup> Sgt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war  
^ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

10

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1000

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 1st Reg't S. M. Cav.  
at Corp. Frank  
2nd

Book Mark:

[546]

Leonard

Copyist.

C | 3 Can. | Mo. S. M.

John L. Cole  
Sgt. Co. C 3 Reg. M. S. M. Can.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled       , 186       ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Furnished horse & Equip  
ments from Feb 28 to April 21/63

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502, 522.

Book mark:



*C. | 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. S. M. | Rev.*  
*John L. Cole*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Cav. S. M.*  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated *July*, 1863.  
Age *18* years; height, *5* feet *7* inches.  
Complexion *DK*; eyes *DK*; hair *DK*.  
Where born *Fairfield Co. Ohio.*  
Occupation *Clerk*.  
When enlisted *Feb 10*, 1862.  
Where enlisted *Louisiana*.  
When mustered in, 186 .  
Where mustered in .  
For what period mustered in *3* years.

#### Deserted:

When *July 24*, 1863.  
Where *Benton, Ark. Mo.*

#### Remarks:

Book mark:

6 | 3 | Mo S M

John L. Cole  
Sgt., Co. 6, 3 Reg't Mo S M.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Dec 23., 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. \_\_\_\_\_

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John L. Cole

C, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Fairfield Ohio

Occupation Clerk

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Feb 1, 186 2

Where Louisiana

By whom Capt E Smart; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to H. Sargent  
Vice/Prvnl Promoted

Cole, John L.

S., Co. S, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Red Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

(Record continued.)

reported a deserter Sept 3/63 672. B. Ochr. Sept 18/63  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186; with remark Sent to Regt \_\_\_\_\_.

No further records.

No record of deserting or arrest in E. S. (Gibson.)

Enrolled as John Cole Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo SM Leav

No other name borne to which this report could refer.

2<sup>d</sup> Audit Case. To Mr Gibson Dec 13/64. Recd back.  
Dec 19/64. Dec 19/64. Dec 19/64. Dec 19/64.

Adjutant General's Office,

December 12, 1864

This is accepted as referring to

John

Co. B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt, Mo Cav

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 287

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                          | RANK     | ORGANIZATION |           |                |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |  |             |          |           |
|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|--|-------------|----------|-----------|
|                               |          | No. of Reg't | State     | Arm of Service | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.   | Page        | Vol.     | Page      |
| <i>Col. John L. Patterson</i> | <i>S</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Sm</i>      | <i>C</i> | <i>Mo Roll</i>             | <i>395</i>   |             |          |           |
|                               |          |              |           |                |          | <i>B.B.Mo</i>              | <i>1</i>   | <i>59</i>   | <i>6</i> | <i>46</i> |
|                               |          |              |           |                |          | <i>B.B.Rail</i>            | <i>177</i><br><i>301</i><br><i>327</i><br><i>474</i><br><i>526</i> | <i>mc 1</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>X</i>  |

Captured at *Patterson Mo* *April 19* *20*, 186 *3*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_, of \_\_\_\_\_, where he died \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at *Patterson Mo* *April 20*, 186 *3*; reported at *Benton Barracks Mo* *April 23*, 186 *3*.  
*Rec'd a discharge July 26/63 493 B O'ce Aug 1863 also*  
*received a Horse & Equipments from July 26/63 to April 2/68*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_ {Over}

247  
 Coleman, Granville G.  
 Co. E 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | F 10 F 10 0     | 25 |
| 2  | F 11 6 7 8 5    | 26 |
| 3  | F 11 6 4 3 9    | 27 |
| 4  | F 11 6 9 1 4    | 28 |
| 5  | F 11 6 9 9 3    | 29 |
| 6  | F 11 7 0 6 9    | 30 |
| 7  | F 11 7 1 4 4    | 31 |
| 8  | F 11 7 2 1 3    | 32 |
| 9  | F 11 7 2 7 5    | 33 |
| 10 | F 12 7 5 0 3    | 34 |
| 11 | F 12 7 6 0 3    | 35 |
| 12 | 3 2 8 7 9 1 1 9 | 36 |
| 13 | 3 6 6 4 6 1 2 5 | 37 |
| 14 | 3 1 4 7 1 7 3 1 | 38 |
| 15 |                 | 39 |
| 16 |                 | 40 |
| 17 |                 | 41 |
| 18 |                 | 42 |
| 19 |                 | 43 |
| 20 |                 | 44 |
| 21 |                 | 45 |
| 22 |                 | 46 |
| 23 |                 | 47 |
| 24 |                 | 48 |
| 25 |                 | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
 Book Mark:

See also

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James H. Newman*  
*Pat.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton, Arkansas, July 13, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to *Sept. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.00*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



10

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Schuman  
Hut., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863. Term Dec. 12.  
Pilot, First, School  
in Regt.

June 1864. Absent sick  
July 1864. Absent sick  
Franklin, Miss.  
Aug. 1864. Absent sick

Nov. 1864. Absent sick  
in Regt.

Dec. 1864. Absent sick

Mar. 1865. Term Mar. 13  
Corroborated  
Transferred

Also G. J.

Book Mark:

David

*C 3 S. M. M*

*Granville Coleman*

*Pvt*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't *M. S. M.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Jefferson City, Mo.,**

for *to 31 Oct*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When ..... 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ..... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *No description roll*

Book mark : .....

*A. J. Anderson*

*L* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Granville G. Coleman*

, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *5* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Fauquier, Va.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Dec. 18*, 186*3*.

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. Herring*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *J*

*Armstrong*  
*Clipped*

*J* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Drummond, William*

*Det.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Taylor*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Garrison L. Freeman*  
Crt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Chas. E. Freeman*  
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis J. Freeman  
Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Sick at differ-  
ent times Mo.  
Turned in horse &  
equipments 24 days.

Book mark: .....

5 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel L. Finnan  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pick at Jefferson  
City, Mo.  
Turned horse &  
equipment 24 days.

Book mark : .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Granville L. Freeman*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *On duty*.

*Furnished horse &  
equipments 244 days.*

Book mark: .....



*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Granville G. Gorman*  
*Ct.*

Co. E, 3 Regt Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remark *Turnished horse*  
*equipments 182 days.*

Book mark : .....

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Granville G. Simon*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mark K. H.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over  
equipment to 2d. Regt.*

Book mark: .....

*S*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Granville Freeman*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turned in*  
*Equipment from*  
*Dec 8 to Jan 20*  
*Turned in and*  
*lost \$2.00*

Book mark: .....

*6*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel C. Crum*  
*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 | 3d. M. Co. Mo.

Granville G. Coleman  
Pvt

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 3 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated  
Pilot Knob. Mo., Mich 15, 1864.

Where born Farguire Co. Va

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 18, 1863.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mich 15, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mo. 3d Dist

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

H. H. Smith

348

Coleman, James A.

Co. M. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8126196 | 26 |
| 2  | 8126271 | 27 |
| 3  | 8126333 | 28 |
| 4  | 8126423 | 29 |
| 5  | 8126498 | 30 |
| 6  | 8126581 | 31 |
| 7  | 8126671 | 32 |
| 8  | 8126774 | 33 |
| 9  | 8126864 | 34 |
| 10 | 8126952 | 35 |
| 11 | 8127043 | 36 |
| 12 | 8127135 | 37 |
| 13 | 8127224 | 38 |
| 14 | 8127305 | 39 |
| 15 | 8127352 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz. 238 1865.

See also

*le* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. Coleman*

*Co M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Fauquier Co.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Mar 15*, 1862.

Where *Frontenac Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Graydon*; term *1 yr.*

Remarks:

*Sweng*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James N. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Missouri, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*May 9*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept.*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* <sup>*24*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *App't. Capt. May 1865*

*Discharged Oct. 3, 1864. G.E.D.*

Book mark:

*Salvage*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel C. Whelan*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th & 12th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(256)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James A. Coleman*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Coleman*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James D. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded hand & eye*  
*14 days*

Book mark:

*W. M. B.*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*James H. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presenting horse & Capt.*  
*Will keep*

Book mark:

*James H. Coleman*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James N. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Det. S. - Furloughed*  
*from 1 Sept. 16 days*

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H.*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on D. S.*  
*Permitted home 12 days*

Book mark:

*Blank*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James H. Coleman*

*4<sup>th</sup> Ind.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1<sup>st</sup> to April 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip'ts*  
*60 days*

Book mark:

*Revised*

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Amos H. Coleman*

*Amos H. Coleman*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own Horse & Equip. Secured*

Book mark:

*Amos H. Coleman*



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James N. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse & Equipments*  
*W. H. Hays*

Book mark:

*E. A. Hays*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James F. Coleman

Capt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own Horse & Equip 61 days

Book mark:

(565)

H. H. H. H. H.

Copyright

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James N. Coleman*

*Capt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st - Aug 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner horse and Eqts. changed  
Stoppage one month pay by Section  
of Comd. Mutual.*

Book mark:

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James N. Coleman*

*1st Lieut.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Own horse and equipment*  
*15 days*

Book mark:

*Reams*

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Coleman*  
Priv., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the war*

Mustered in:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Ironstone Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Owne horse & Equip' 80 days.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: *Consolidated July 4 1865 by S.E.*

*S.O. York*

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Colman  
2d, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When      , 186      .

Where      .

Period      years. during the war in Mo.

**Mustered in:**

When      Mar 15, 1862.

Where      Denton, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$      100 for      .

Due Gov't \$      100 for      .

Valuation of horse, \$      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$      100

Remarks: Stoppage 1 Horse 1st company

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H. 2 Reg't Missouri Cav. 12 days Mo. 3, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 1862.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:      .

Corrected July 9, 1865 by 565  
W. W. W.

MAR. 19

8126196

013910

*Lab 7*

349

*Coleman, John C.*  
 Co. *C. 1*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F 10 8101</i>  | 28 |
| 2  | <i>F 11 6 40</i>  | 29 |
| 3  | <i>F 11 6 915</i> | 30 |
| 4  | <i>F 11 6 994</i> | 31 |
| 5  | <i>F 11 7 070</i> | 32 |
| 6  | <i>F 11 7 146</i> | 33 |
| 7  | <i>F 11 7 214</i> | 34 |
| 8  | <i>F 11 7 276</i> | 35 |
| 9  | <i>F 12 7 504</i> | 36 |
| 10 | <i>F 12 7 606</i> | 37 |
| 11 |                   | 38 |
| 12 |                   | 39 |
| 13 |                   | 40 |
| 14 |                   | 41 |
| 15 |                   | 42 |
| 16 |                   | 43 |
| 17 |                   | 44 |
| 18 |                   | 45 |
| 19 |                   | 46 |
| 20 |                   | 47 |
| 21 |                   | 48 |
| 22 |                   | 49 |
| 23 |                   | 50 |
| 24 |                   | 51 |
| 25 |                   | 52 |

( Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John E. Colman*  
 Pvt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. July 9, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47 18* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *24 44* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*Kansas City Mo. Oc-*  
*tober 1864. Roll and*  
*Discharge given.*

Book mark: *U. S. Discharged*

(81)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

MAR. 19

8127606

213914

*July 14, 1855. Tide N.O. & O.R.*

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John E. Creman

Prst, Consolidated Co., 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry,  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for one  
Canteen & raversack  
820.

Book mark: Discharged for

(258)

W. E. Taylor

Copyist.

MAR. 19

8127504

018919

*disability only 14, 1860.*  
*Vide D. & A. R.*

*S*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam A. Freeman*  
*Fre*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam A. Freeman*, 1865

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Gorman*

Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov to Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turnished horse  
equipments 10 days.*

Book mark: .....

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John D. Freeman*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. Freeman*, 186*in*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks  *Sick at Jefferson -*  
*City.*

*Turned in horse &*  
*equipment 196 days.*

Book mark : .....

*5* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John E. Egan*  
Ct., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Click at Upper*  
*ion City.*  
*Turnished horse &*  
*equipment 1910*

Book mark:



6 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John P. Gorman*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at post  
hosp'tl. Rolle, Mo.  
Furnished horse &  
equipments, 56 days.*

Book mark:

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John D. Cigman*  
*27*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 4/22*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse equipments 25 days.*

Book mark: .....

*E* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Coleman*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 25*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*equipments from*  
*Jan. 25 to Feb. 29.*

Book mark: .....

*C 3 S. M. Co.* Mo.

*John E. Coleman*  
Appears with rank of *Pr<sup>t</sup>* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Ca* Roll dated  
*Pilot Knob Mo. Mar 15, 1864.*

Where born *Waguer Co. Mo*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*H. Smith*

Coleman, John E.

Det. Co. 3, Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from  
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"  
Department of Washington.

John Coleman

## U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 175 Date: July 14 1865  
For John E. Coleman  
Reg't 3rd Cav U. S. M. C. A.  
From Kansas City Mo  
To Springfield Mass  
Nature of Service: Discharged by  
ord. Major Genl Dodge for want  
of disability

W. H. H. H.  
Confidential Post

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, *3/4*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

*C. No 200 G. M. 1865*  
*84.11*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*John E. Coleman*  
*a private Co. B*  
*3* Reg't of *Infantry*,  
APPROVED *July 14*  
*Wm. Randolph,*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*W. L. Dept. of the Missouri*  
*St Louis Mo July 11th 1865*  
*To be Discharged*  
*By order of*  
*Maj: Chas Dodge*  
*Ben M. Pate*  
*Asst Adj Gen*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*"No 200 Dept Mo July 11th 1865"*

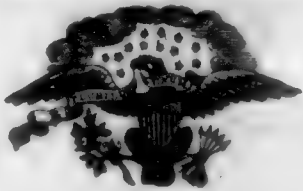
Adjutant General's Office  
Aug. 3. 1865,  
Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
B. L. S.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private John E Coleman, of Captain Macklin's  
Company, (A) of the 8th Iowa Regt. - Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by Lieut Roberts of  
the 22nd Regiment of at Pilot Knob  
on the 22nd day of January, 1864 to serve three years; he was born  
in Wayne Co in the State of Missouri, is twenty two  
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, dark complexion, hazel eyes,  
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. In consequence of his  
wound in arm contracted in the line of his duty.

STATION: Kansas City Mo  
DATE: July 5 '86

Geo. H. Hards  
Act Asst Surg 2nd  
Commanding Company.  
General Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John E Coleman  
of Captain Macklin's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a  
soldier because of fistula in arm as above stated. He is  
also entitled to medical aid under Circular No 18  
Act. Surg Genl's Office June 15, 1865.

Geo. H. Hards  
Act Asst Surgeon.  
in charge of Genl Hards.

DISCHARGED, this 14 day of July, 1865, at Genl Hards  
Kansas City Mo

Geo. H. Hards  
Act Asst Surg 2nd  
Commanding the Hospital

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



350 Henderson L.  
Collins, Henderson & Co

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8107958 | 26 |
| 2  | 8124489 | 27 |
| 3  | 8124574 | 28 |
| 4  | 8124662 | 29 |
| 5  | 8124743 | 30 |
| 6  | 8124830 | 31 |
| 7  | 8124917 | 32 |
| 8  | 8125005 | 33 |
| 9  | 8125092 | 34 |
| 10 | 8108375 | 35 |
| 11 | 8127486 | 36 |
| 12 | 8127588 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Anderson, John*  
*clerk* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Center, Canaan, Mo., Aug. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 15, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 3, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *5.00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as private*

*for 1 year from*

Book mark:

(861)

*W. J. Taylor*

Copyist.

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Randerson G. Collins*

*Inf.*, Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(358)

*M. C. Taylor*

Copyist.

16 1st Ill Cav 1 Mo.  
2091

Henderson L. Collins  
Priv., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 67 to Feb 28, 1868.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. O. York  
Copied.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henderson R. Collins*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Horrio*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wenderson L. Collins*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Loss of horse and*  
*Equipments 160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*J. L. Norris*  
Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henderson L. Collins*  
 *Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for  *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent  *Present*

Stoppage, \$  *100* for

Due Gov't, \$  *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$  *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$  *100*

Remarks  *For use & hire of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henderson, R. Collins*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use and risk of horse and  
Equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.



16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William A Collins*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use of horse & equipments.*  
*60 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henderson Collins*  
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Wetmore*  
(256) *Copyist*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henderson L. Collins*  
*Sgt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppage for horse*  
*Equipments \$137.53*

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Motman*  
Copyright.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henderson L. Collins*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Netman*  
(256) *Copyist.*

*L* *3rd Mo. Inf.* **Mo.**

*Andrew J. Collins*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Sep. 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 10, 1863.*

Where *Pilot Knob.*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and  
premium not paid.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

(337)

*J. E. Nichol*

Copyist.

351  
*Combs Andrew J.*  
Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108214 | 26 |
| 2  | 8113784 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book Mark:

See also

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew Combs

Pvt.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1, Oct. 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 20, 1864

N. A. C. & O. R.

Book mark:

E. W. M. S.

6 | 3 S. M. Cav Mo.

Andrew J. Combs

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo, Aug 30, 1864.*

Where born *Jackson Mo*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 30, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mo. 8<sup>th</sup> Cav Dist*

Company to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*W A Smith*



352  
*Combs, John*  
 Co *H*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F 10 7918</i>    | 25 |
| 2  | <i>F 11 F 4 F 5</i> | 26 |
| 3  | <i>F 11 F 5 6 3</i> | 27 |
| 4  | <i>F 11 F 6 9 5</i> | 28 |
| 5  |                     | 29 |
| 6  |                     | 30 |
| 7  |                     | 31 |
| 8  |                     | 32 |
| 9  |                     | 33 |
| 10 |                     | 34 |
| 11 |                     | 35 |
| 12 |                     | 36 |
| 13 |                     | 37 |
| 14 |                     | 38 |
| 15 |                     | 39 |
| 16 |                     | 40 |
| 17 |                     | 41 |
| 18 |                     | 42 |
| 19 |                     | 43 |
| 20 |                     | 44 |
| 21 |                     | 45 |
| 22 |                     | 46 |
| 23 |                     | 47 |
| 24 |                     | 48 |
| 25 |                     | 49 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>4</sup>

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*C* | *3 Mo. S. M. bar.* **Mo.**

*John Combs*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, *3* Reg't Missouri *M. bar.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo.*, *Sep. 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 21*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

*During the War*  
Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid.*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*J. E. Nichol*

353

*Combs, John S.*  
 Co **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private Corporal*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8112413 | 25 |
| 2  | 8112501 | 27 |
| 3  | 8112600 | 28 |
| 4  | 8112701 | 29 |
| 5  | 8112793 | 30 |
| 6  | 8112884 | 31 |
| 7  | 8112963 | 32 |
| 8  | 8113035 | 33 |
| 9  | 8113111 | 34 |
| 10 | 8113183 | 35 |
| 11 | 8113236 | 36 |
| 12 | 8113318 | 37 |
| 13 | 8113397 | 38 |
| 14 | 8113477 | 39 |
| 15 | 8113556 | 40 |
| 16 | 8113635 | 41 |
| 17 | 8113715 | 42 |
| 18 | 8113797 | 43 |
| 19 | 8113854 | 44 |
| 20 | 8113908 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 298 1865.

Book Mark: *Sag. 23 & 65*

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Comb  
Capt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March Mo, Feb. 25, 1865:

Muster-out to date Feb. 25, 1865:

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled to March, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 <sup>30</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 <sup>00</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage 1/2 Shelter Tent

Book mark: 405, 235-1865

E. Weston

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Combes*  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21 Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Combes*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. M. Stein*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Combs

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct., 1864

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished one horse & Equipage 173 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. Combs*  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*Furnished own horse &*

*Equip. 173 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Weston*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Combes*  
*Capt*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse*  
*Equipage 122 days*

Book mark:

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Conner

Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse & equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

*C* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Combes*  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipments to Co. Aug*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

*C* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Combes*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse &*  
*equipt 61 days*

Book mark:

*E Weston*

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Combes  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

Re Arden



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. Conner*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent with leave.*  
*Furnished over horses &*  
*equipment from June 30 to*  
*Aug 31-63.*

Book mark:

*Chance.*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*John S. Conkle*  
....., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipments from Feb 28 to June 30, 63.*

Book mark: .....

*Chance*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Combs

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28-  
1863 to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

C. M. C.

3 38th Reg't Mo.

John C. Chance

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri 5th Ar.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for March 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chance

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Comins

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished our horse  
equipments from October 31<sup>st</sup> 62  
to February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John S. Combs*  
*Det*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
and equipments from Aug 31,  
to Dec 31, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Conder  
Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished, on horse  
& equipments from Sept 1,  
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John S. Combs

Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



C.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John D. Conner*

*For*....., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*Channer*

C

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John S. Corube

1st Lt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period during war.  
..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

Chance.

354

Commings Charles H.

Co I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |               |
|----------------|---------------|
| 1              | 26            |
| 2              | 27            |
| 3 See Commings | 28 Charles H. |
| 4              | 29            |
| 5              | 30            |
| 6              | 31            |
| 7              | 32            |
| 8              | 33            |
| 9              | 34            |
| 10             | 35            |
| 11             | 36            |
| 12             | 37            |
| 13             | 38            |
| 14             | 39            |
| 15             | 40            |
| 16             | 41            |
| 17             | 42            |
| 18             | 43            |
| 19             | 44            |
| 20             | 45            |
| 21             | 46            |
| 22             | 47            |
| 23             | 48            |
| 24             | 49            |
| 25             | 50            |

Book Mark:

See also

355

Common Rodney

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |
|----|-------------------|
| 1  | 26                |
| 2  | 27                |
| 3  | See Common Rodney |
| 4  | 29                |
| 5  | 30                |
| 6  | 31                |
| 7  | 32                |
| 8  | 33                |
| 9  | 34                |
| 10 | 35                |
| 11 | 36                |
| 12 | 37                |
| 13 | 38                |
| 14 | 39                |
| 15 | 40                |
| 16 | 41                |
| 17 | 42                |
| 18 | 43                |
| 19 | 44                |
| 20 | 45                |
| 21 | 46                |
| 22 | 47                |
| 23 | 48                |
| 24 | 49                |
| 25 | 50                |

Book Mark:

See also

386

Conway James M.  
Co. H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F10 F10 6  
2 F11 F5-6 4  
3 F11 F6 4 4  
4 F11 F7 2 6  
5 F11 F0 2  
6 F11 F7 6  
7 F11 F9 5 0  
8 F11 9 0 1 8  
9 F10 F4 6 4  
10 F10 F6 4 6  
11 Coan-469-1869

12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Coan-469-1869

See also

to 38th Mo.  
James H. Leonard  
Co. F. 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: loan - 469-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. July 28, 1870

"This man was honor-  
ably discharged to  
date February 25, 1865,  
in accordance with  
Par. 3, S. O. 123, Hdqrs.  
Dep't of the Mo., dated  
July 11, 1870."

E. J. Burrell  
(438) Copied.

*B S M. Cav.*  
*Co (V org)* **Mo.**  
*James Conaway*  
*Bat, Co. F, 3* Reg't Missouri *Chv*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo, Feb 25,* 186 *5*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

*Feb 29,* 186 *4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *87 36* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*own horse & equipments*  
*from Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 64 to*  
*July 15<sup>th</sup> 64, 137 days*  
*Valuation of horse \$100*  
*Mustered out by reason*

Book mark *Mo. 10-21-69. Ser. Conn. 769-69*

*(over)*

*J. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108686

cl891\*

of reenlistment  
in Genl Volunteer  
service in 14"  
Mo Vol Cav. under  
provisions of Genl  
order No 162 from  
Adj Gen Dept of the  
Mo dated St Louis  
Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Musters out to take  
effect from date  
of reenlistment.

Wm. W. ...



*St. Louis* Mo.

*James L. ...*  
... Co. ... Reg't Missouri *4th*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *April 1st to June 1st*, 186*0*.

Station *St. Leavenworth Kans*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis*  
Copied.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*City & Co. mounted horse*

*Recruitment 1st Reg*

Book mark: *Home city & Co.*



*B*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** ..... 186 *11*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Valuation of horse, \$** ..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** ..... 100

**Remarks:** *...*

**Book mark:** .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1000*

Book mark:

( **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*100*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*

*Regiment 37th*

Book mark: .....



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C 3rd Mo.

James W. Conway  
Appears with rank of *3rd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Law* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob Mo. 15*, 186*4*

Where born *Washington Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 24*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Potosi Mo.*

For what period enlisted *During war* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *blk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mich 15*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. 3 Dist*

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*H. A. Smith*

357

Conaway James

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|               |            |
|---------------|------------|
| 1             | 26         |
| 2             | 27         |
| 3 See Conaway | 28 James W |
| 4             | 29         |
| 5             | 30         |
| 6             | 31         |
| 7             | 32         |
| 8             | 33         |
| 9             | 34         |
| 10            | 35         |
| 11            | 36         |
| 12            | 37         |
| 13            | 38         |
| 14            | 39         |
| 15            | 40         |
| 16            | 41         |
| 17            | 42         |
| 18            | 43         |
| 19            | 44         |
| 20            | 45         |
| 21            | 46         |
| 22            | 47         |
| 23            | 48         |
| 24            | 49         |
| 25            | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also

358  
Conklin, Jonathan N.  
Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8110747 | 26 |
| 2  | 8110840 | 27 |
| 3  | 8110940 | 28 |
| 4  | 8111040 | 29 |
| 5  | 8111131 | 30 |
| 6  | 8111219 | 31 |
| 7  | 8111310 | 32 |
| 8  | 8111404 | 33 |
| 9  | 8111481 | 34 |
| 10 | 8111557 | 35 |
| 11 | 8111629 | 36 |
| 12 | 8111680 | 37 |
| 13 | 8111754 | 38 |
| 14 | 8111828 | 39 |
| 15 | 8111904 | 40 |
| 16 | 8111973 | 41 |
| 17 | 8112038 | 42 |
| 18 | 8112110 | 43 |
| 19 | 8112181 | 44 |
| 20 | 8112243 | 45 |
| 21 | 8112298 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jonathan M. Conklin*

*3rd*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 13*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42*<sup>33</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *74* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Pay for clothing & equipment*

*from Feb 29 to Dec 10-64*

Valuation in dollars *from*

*\$130 for equipment* *75*

*clothing account settled Feb 29-64*

(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Heard*

MAR. 18

8112298

1891\*

top pay for 1000 wrench.  
Carl's 1 Bush & Thong.

E 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonathan W. Conklin  
1st Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Keane

Copyist.

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jonathan T. Conklin*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jonathan W. Corwin*

*3 Regt* Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hearn*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonathan W. Conklin

3<sup>d</sup> Supt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonathan H. Coulter  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonathan M. Cooklin  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan H. Conkline*  
*4th* Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
equipment: lost.*

Book mark: .....

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Johnathon Coulton

4<sup>th</sup> Reg't, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

100

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jonathan H. Cunklin*

*Must.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned for 2 years  
equipment 1st regt  
presented 1st 1863*

**Book mark :**

*C*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jonathan M. Canfield*

*Pl*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given horse and  
equipment to U.S. Army*

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyright.



*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James M. McMillin*  
*Brig*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged?*

*horse & equipments*  
*from May 10 1863 to*  
*June 30 1863*

Book mark:.....

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan H. Conner*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. (2929) Mo.

Frederick B. Cook  
Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri (Infantry)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for July 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jonathan McKin*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Co. B*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *mounted on*  
*Col. and horse*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jonathan M. Conklin*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Conklin*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frank B. Kline*  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enriched horse  
and equipments from  
Sept. 1, 1862 to Oct. 31  
1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) <sup>1</sup> Mo.

Jonathan Winkler  
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse and equipment to  
Mar 10 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Jonathan H. Franklin*  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Matthew C. Conkle*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*for dated* *September 10, 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jonathan W. Conklin*

*Priv.*; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., Mich.*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Mich.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 4*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

359  
Conley, John W.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8126138 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-65

See also 12. M. I. M.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John W. Conley*  
Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo Jan 3, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*  
*H; 12 M. S. Ill. Feb 12/62*

*Ag 21 Enrolled Dec 10 61 M. S.*

*Re-enrolled 3rd Reg't Jan 23 62*

Book mark: *933 238 65*  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*W. F. Roze*

(361)

*Copyist*

360

*Conley Joseph*  
 Co *L*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 8126137

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 432-238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. S. M.

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph Conley  
Pt. Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis, Mo., Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

G 12 M. S. M. Dec 12/62

Aug 22 - Enrolled Dec 20-61

Discharged Dec 31st Jan 23-62.

Book mark: G 12 238 61  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

N. J. Roe

861

Conway James

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

362  
*Cook, Andrew J.*  
 Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8121017 | 26 |
| 2  | 8121105 | 27 |
| 3  | 8121193 | 28 |
| 4  | 8121281 | 29 |
| 5  | 8121368 | 30 |
| 6  | 8121452 | 31 |
| 7  | 8121538 | 32 |
| 8  | 8121621 | 33 |
| 9  | 8121691 | 34 |
| 10 | 8121765 | 35 |
| 11 | 8121834 | 36 |
| 12 | 8121903 | 37 |
| 13 | 8121982 | 38 |
| 14 | 8122063 | 39 |
| 15 | 8122154 | 40 |
| 16 | 8122249 | 41 |
| 17 | 8108292 | 42 |
| 18 | 8122340 | 43 |
| 19 | 8108339 | 44 |
| 20 | 8122426 | 45 |
| 21 | 8122517 | 46 |
| 22 | 8122586 | 47 |
| 23 | 8122643 | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation G&Z 238 1865.

Book Mark: *G&Z 238-65*

See also



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Andrew J. Carr*  
Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 26*, 1865

Muster-out to date

*Apr 26*, 1865

Last paid to

*Dec 3*, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29* 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4* <sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for  
horses & equip. from  
Mar. 17/64 to July 16/64.  
Valuation of horse \$100.  
Horse equip \$32.00.*

Book mark: *Li 63 - 1565*

6 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Arthur J. Cook

Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay  
mitted to warehouse  
on Jan. 1st  
paid  
turned  
horse & equip  
sum 121 days

Book mark:

Lee

*C.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William J. Cook*

*A*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equip 76 days*

Book mark:

*Stacy*

C. [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*William J. Conner*  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse & equipments from May 16 to July 16 '64. Duties same.*

Book mark:

*State*

Andrew Book

Appears on a

of the organization named above

Station Pilot Knob Mo

Present or absent Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for           

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: For horse and equipment  
from Dec 31/63 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark : .....

(344)

DO York Copied.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William S. Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Det. Serv. Co.*  
*Transferred from*  
*horse & equip.*  
*from May 1864 to*  
*Aug. 29/64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Per. Co. , 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

## Detachment Muster Roll

for June 30th June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

New York

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Arthur S. Cook*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reit Service*

*Furnished horse*

*& armed himself*

*61 days*

Book mark:

*Allen*



**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Amos L. Carr*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Co.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Existed Service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

*Amos L. Carr*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Copyist.

6 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Arthur J. Hunt*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip himself for duty. Detached Service.*

Book mark:

*Hunt*  
Copyist.

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William J. Coar*

*St.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mr. Aus Des*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Furnished horse*  
*& Equip. himself 6 days*

Book mark:

*Steele*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Arthur J. Croft*

*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Furnishes own*

*horse & equipment*

*Sept 4/63 to Oct 3/63*

*61 days*

Book mark: .....

(336)

*Stein*

Copyright.

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Andrew J. Cook*

*Phi.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*Furnished himself from*  
*July 1/63 to Aug. 2/63 62*  
*days - Extra duty in*  
*2. Co. W. Pl. -*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

T

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip. himself from May 1/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

3

3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Detached Service  
Horse & Equip. furnished  
by himself from April 1/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3 3 Sm. bar. 2' ag Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. bar.

L. Organization  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Ch. Smith



*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew I Cook*

*Pi*....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*....., 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*

Book mark : .....

*C G Smith*

6

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept. 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Cook

Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments furnished by himself from Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

Copied

*I* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Andrew Cook*  
*Qui*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jul & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*March 3 to Aug 31st.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*  
Copyright.

*C*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Quarant J Cook*

*Co.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carre entered into  
Service March 3-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J G Smith*

*J* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Andrew C. Cook*  
Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *substant to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in service  
since substant to arrival*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*C. W. Smith*  
Copyist.

5

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Andrew J. Cook  
Lieut., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1862

Where Warrenton

Period During the war  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 7/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. G. Smith

363  
Cook, (Charles)  
Co. 1, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |   |
|----|---------------|---|
| 1  | 8122761       | 2 |
| 2  | 8122828       | 2 |
| 3  | 8122895       | 2 |
| 4  | 8123039       | 2 |
| 5  | 8123127       | 2 |
| 6  | 8123199       | 2 |
| 7  | 8123259       | 2 |
| 8  | 8123312       | 2 |
| 9  | 8123371       | 2 |
| 10 | 8123428       | 2 |
| 11 | 8123468       | 2 |
| 12 | 8123520       | 2 |
| 13 | 8123568       | 2 |
| 14 | 8123645       | 2 |
| 15 | 8123721       | 2 |
| 16 | 8123795       | 2 |
| 17 | 8123869       | 2 |
| 18 | 8123943       | 2 |
| 19 | 8124010       | 2 |
| 20 | 8124071       | 2 |
| 21 | 8124156       | 2 |
| 22 | 7584430       | 2 |
| 23 | C003-730-1866 | 2 |
| 24 | C003-730-1866 | 2 |
| 25 |               | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: C003-730-66-849.13845

See also



C. S. M. Can. Mo.

Chas. Cook.

, Co. S, 3 Reg't Mo S. M. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

No 530 1864 with  
Cook 130 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

January 23<sup>d</sup>, 1872.

Have wounded or about Sept.  
23 1864. Near Fort Rich Mo in  
a skirmish with the enemy and  
abandoned together with the eq-  
-upments.

A. M. Muzzy

C. S. J. M. Cary Mo.

Charles Cook

, Co. S, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Linn

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Cook 730 1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 19<sup>th</sup>, 1867.

Have lost for want of forage on  
or about May 1. 1863.

A. M. Muzzy  
Corr.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles Cook*

*Sgt*, Co. *...*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, June 1, 1865*

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 *...*

Last paid to *...*, 186 *...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186 *...*; drawn since \$ *...* *100*

Due soldier \$ *...* *100*; due U. S. \$ *...* *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *...* *100*; due \$ *...* *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in Aug. 1865*

*May 2, 1865*

Book mark: *Vol 238 1865 600/3066*

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cook

Q. M. Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillier*

6 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Cook

Qm Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles Cook*

*Windsor*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Chas Cook*

*Qm Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 45* for *Ord. Mue*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark:

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas Cick

Ensign, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 15 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equip. July 29/64  
Aug 31/64 Subd 1/64 146

Book mark:

Heller



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas Cook

Ensign, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Two horses Equip from

Feb 29/64

Due U.S. for 1 Hallow 190

Book mark:

Hillier

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Crocker Cook*

*Q. M. I.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Met. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and*

*equipment*

Book mark:

*William*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Charles Cook*

*Qm Sgt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse and equipment*

Book mark:

*Willow*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles Cook*

*Sept*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct 31. 1863*

Book mark:

*Given*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cook

2nd Lt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished Horse  
& Equipos. from Sept 1  
/ 63.

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cook

2nd Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
June 30 to Aug. 31

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Cook

2nd Lt

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

urnished Horse &  
Equipments from Feb 28  
63

Book mark: Horse lost for (over)

Warren

MAR. 18

8123371

1891

want of forage or  
about May 1 1863  
vide Coog 730-66



*C* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Chas Cook*

*2nd S. M. Cav.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

C

S. M. Co.  
(2099)

Mo.

Chas. Cook

2nd Sgt, Co. V, 13 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. Cook

2nd Sgt. Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments

Book mark:

Hansen

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Chas. Cook

2nd Sgt Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equipments from  
April 16 to Dec. 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cook

2nd Sgt, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipment from April 16<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Chas Cook

2nd Lt. Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

Heute

C '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles Cook

Ork, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ward Aug 21/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Caval. (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cook

Pvt., Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles Cook

Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 16, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See List 730.1.66  
General Notation Gsz 238 1862

\* Corrected 5-31-1962. Austin  
Warren

MAR. 18

8122761

418914

*A. G. O. Oct. 19. 85 - F. N. B.*

*Cook, Charles*

*Sgt. Co. I, 3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

A 168

CASUALTY SHEET

210

No.

*Charles Cook*  
*Sergeant* of Company *D*  
*3rd* Regiment of *Maj. McAvoy*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*  
*May 2*  
*at the expiration*  
*of service*

Charles Cook. Co. "I"  
3rd Mo S. M. Cav. M. O. Roll  
of Company dated June  
6<sup>th</sup>/65, reports him Surg.  
Discharged on Surg' cert to  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865. No. And our  
Dr. M. O. Roll of him on  
file. Returns subsequent  
to view by not on file  
July 17<sup>th</sup>/85. C. H. B.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Douglas.

No rolls  
show place  
where discharged?

Dr. R. D. } Respy.  
June 20<sup>th</sup>/85 } H  
C. H. B.

Nothing additional from  
Rolls of Co  
June 20<sup>th</sup>/85; J. M. B.

\*Land office case  
closed July 1<sup>st</sup>/85.

Land off. cad. Batt. Wal. 9/10.  
" " Light Inf., June 20/15.  
It.

**Rank:**

**Company:**

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

### Nature of Casualty:

*Surg. Certificate*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

May 2<sup>d</sup> 1865.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Musters Out Roll of  
dated June 6, 1865.

REMARKS.

Muster Roll for May & June,  
1865, <sup>and of the</sup> reports. Present.

to further inform them

A. L. Smith Clerk

Clerk

Chas. Book Co. 30 No. S. M. Lane  
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No 21st disability  
on file.

Muster Roll for May  
and June '65 - reports  
here present.

Mr. Pratt.

Please give date  
place cause of  
disch. & return.

D. D. S. }  
Mch 9/85. }

Respectfully  
Yours

D. D. S.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Charles Cook —  
Co. I 10<sup>th</sup> sub. 3<sup>rd</sup> Ma. D. Ma.

Books of organization  
do not show date,  
place or cause of  
discharge.

A. D. C. } 1885  
6. 2. 85 } 





Co. *Co.*  
*Fi*  
(2)  
*am*

1 *P117*  
2 *F117*  
3 *F117*  
4 *F117*  
5 *F117*  
6 *F117*  
7 *F118*  
8 *F118*  
9 *F118*  
10 *F118*  
11 *F118*  
12 *F118*  
13 *F118*  
14 *F119*  
15 *3337-13*  
16 *22879*  
17 *26640*

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

General

Book Mark: 33

See also

364

*Cook, Rudolph*  
 Co *F*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F117451</i>     | 23 |
| 2  | <i>F117549</i>     | 24 |
| 3  | <i>F117645</i>     | 25 |
| 4  | <i>F117748</i>     | 26 |
| 5  | <i>F117837</i>     | 27 |
| 6  | <i>F117920</i>     | 28 |
| 7  | <i>F118004</i>     | 29 |
| 8  | <i>F118089</i>     | 30 |
| 9  | <i>F118173</i>     | 31 |
| 10 | <i>F118254</i>     | 32 |
| 11 | <i>F118336</i>     | 33 |
| 12 | <i>F118409</i>     | 34 |
| 13 | <i>F118533</i>     | 35 |
| 14 | <i>F119128</i>     | 36 |
| 15 | <i>3337-B-1889</i> | 37 |
| 16 | <i>32879768</i>    | 38 |
| 17 | <i>36646133</i>    | 39 |
| 18 |                    | 40 |
| 19 |                    | 41 |
| 20 |                    | 42 |
| 21 |                    | 43 |
| 22 |                    | 44 |
| 23 |                    | 45 |
| 24 |                    | 46 |
| 25 |                    | 47 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *3337-B-1889*

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. Cook

Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 1863 1st Reg't  
S. M. Cav.  
1860

Book Mark:

Leonard

*6* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Fredrick Cook*

*F*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *26* years; height *(5* feet *4 1/2* inches.

Complexion

*Light*

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Where born

*Kingdon Saffi Germany*

Occupation

*Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Jan 7*, 186*2*.

Where

*Warrenton Mo*

By whom

*Capt M. Faden*; term

*during*  
*the war in Mo*

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept 4.*  
*1863*

(St 89)

*W Stewart*

Original

C 3 S. M. Cas Mo.

Frederick Cook

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cas

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3337-13-1889.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 4, 1889

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

(✓) **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*John J. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*March 10, 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark: *Page 100*

MAR. 18

8119128

1891

*H. F. 17*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Cook

91, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May. June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

Clothing acct. settled up to  
Feb 28 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner Copyright.

( ' 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Adeline Cook*

*Pl*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital Camp*  
*Guardsman Mo.*  
*no Home*  
*Clothing not settled to it*  
*28" 65*

Book mark:

*B Wagner*

(C) 3<sup>rd</sup> M. Co. (20<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*Frederick Cook*  
Pl, Co. *A*, *3* Reg't Missouri *1<sup>st</sup> M. Co.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Co.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for *Capt. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C<sup>d</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Nedrick Cook*

*Pl-*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan a Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments since  
Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

(258)

*B. L. Wagner*

Copyist.

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Fredrick Cook*

*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*since Dec. 12, 62*

*No Horse*

*Clothing Get settled up*

*10 Aug 31' 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

C<sup>o</sup>

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Herrick Cook*

*H*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself Aug.  
31. 62.*

*Clothing & outfit Aug 31/62  
Sick at home*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B. W. Dwyer*

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Cook

Pl

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

Has had his horse in service since Jan. 7 '62

Horse & Equipments furnished by himself

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick Cook,*

*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark:

(259)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Fredrick Cook*

*Pt*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Me. & Cpl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave pay due  
former enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
*Copied*

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Fredrick Cook*

*Pt.*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Hunt in a skirmish  
with Rebs.*

*Horse pay due from unit  
recent.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

(C)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*A*

*Frederick Cook*

*P.*

, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 22*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When

*Jan 7*

, 1862.

Where

*Warren Co. Mo.*

Period

*during the war in Missouri,*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 3337-12980 (re B) 1889

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

*B. W. Wagoner*

Copyist.

*Cook, Frederick*

Co. *✓* 3 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*2*

Enclosures.

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                             | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....                        | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>/</i> ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                         | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....                     | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....                | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                  |
|------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....                   |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....           |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information <i>/</i> ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....            |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....           |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....         |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....       |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....             |
| .....                        | .....                            |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

NO. 2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*25908*  
*70*  
*Frederick Cook*  
a *Private* Co. *H*  
*3rd* Reg't of *Cal. Men*

Approved

*Wm. H. Martin*  
Surgeon U. S. V.  
& Medical Director.  
Dist. S. E. Mo.

*Head Quarters, S. E. Mo.*  
*Sept 30. 1863*

To be Discharged

*By order of Brig Genl. Cook*  
*Wm. H. Martin*  
*1st Lieut. Col.*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Ant. Donlon*  
*Sept. 2.*

Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 16 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Frederick Cook of Captain James W. Fadden  
Company, (7<sup>th</sup>) of the 3<sup>rd</sup> California Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by James W. Fadden of  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> California Regiment of Infantry at San Francisco  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Kingston in the State of Seppia is 24  
years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,  
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*  
General debility - especially in the  
back - Confirmed - will be  
the result

STATION: Pilot Knob

DATE: August 28 1863

James W. Fadden Capt of Co  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cal M.S.M.  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Frederick Cook a private of  
 Captain James W. Fadden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of General debility is one half disabled. He is in-  
eligible for Invalid Corps

W. E. Short

Surgeon.

3d Cal M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of September 1863, at  
Pilot Knob

James Wilson Major  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cal M.S.M.  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town San Francisco County San Francisco State California

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Frederick Cook & 3 reg. W. Co.  
Me Douglas.

There is nothing on  
file among books  
and papers. Nor does  
the history of the Co.  
(attached to muster  
out roll of Co. H.) show  
action Jan or Feb 62.  
Can you find the Regt  
in action in Jan  
or Feb 62.?

Respy  
M.D.

Sept 14 57

The 3<sup>d</sup> Me. S. Mil. Co.  
are not reported in  
action during Jan  
or Feb. 62. in my returns.  
Date or place of a skirmish  
in which this soldier is  
reported on Camp rolls - but  
is not shown in records of regt.



365  
*Cook, (Thomas)*  
Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8121018 | 26 |
| 2  | 8121106 | 27 |
| 3  | 8121194 | 28 |
| 4  | 8121282 | 29 |
| 5  | 8121369 | 30 |
| 6  | 8121459 | 31 |
| 7  | 8121539 | 32 |
| 8  | 8121622 | 33 |
| 9  | 8121692 | 34 |
| 10 | 8121766 | 35 |
| 11 | 8121835 | 36 |
| 12 | 8121904 | 37 |
| 13 | 8121983 | 38 |
| 14 | 8122064 | 39 |
| 15 | 8122155 | 40 |
| 16 | 8122250 | 41 |
| 17 | 8122341 | 42 |
| 18 | 8122427 | 43 |
| 19 | 8122518 | 44 |
| 20 | 8122587 | 45 |
| 21 | 8122644 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 932-238-65

General Rotation Coy 238 1865.

See also

6

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Cook

Pri., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warranton Mo April 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 21, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1862.

Where Warranton

Period Spring the War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

(254)

Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thompson*  
*St. H*, Co. *3* Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57* <sup>86</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of property*

*Personal effects: two*  
*Guerrillas near Farmington*  
*Mt.*

Book mark:

*See Log 1865*

*File*

100 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Cox  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Heck

Copied.

*C* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*  
.....  
*Th.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

**Present or absent.** *Present!*

**Stoppage, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 **for**.....

**Valuation of horse, \$**.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....100

**Remarks:**.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:**.....

*See*

( ) **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned out on*  
*horse & Equip*  
*from Mar 1/64 to*  
*July 16/64 Dec*  
*Mo for Canteen*  
*lost 51 Cts. for*  
*ammunition destroyed 31¢ & for*  
*sinigle lost Aug. 2/64*  
*(over)*

Book mark: .....

MAR. 18

8122427

1891

*For and for  
Sabra Knot lost  
Aug. 25/64, 26f.*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*  
*A.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned in horse*  
*requisite from June 1/64 to Aug 29/64*  
*Due us for Cartage & Co.*  
*in June 51 Cent. & for amuse-*  
*ment destroyed 31¢ & for*  
*Splicing the booting 21/64*  
*at 12/100 and for Subser-*  
*Knob - Lost 26¢.*

Book mark: .....

(266)

*Heck*

Copyist



(3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Cook  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Kept in service  
Due no pay com-  
pany last mth  
ammunition was  
\$1 Cent & 1/2  
20 horses & equip  
himself 12 days

Book mark:

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas Carr*  
Pl., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & ap*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself & pay*

Book mark:

(244)

*Heck*  
Copyist.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Furnished  
horse & equip.  
himself to day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L.* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas Carr*  
*Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
**(2d Organisation.)**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Nov. 9th Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Noted twice*

*Furnished horse &*

*Equip. himself 6/10/63*

Book mark: .....

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Cook  
Pl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3<sup>00</sup> 100 for horse  
equip drawn

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached ser-  
vice. Furnishes  
own horse &  
Equip from  
Sept 1/63 to Oct 13/63  
61 days

Book mark:

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Chas. Cook*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment from July 1st to Aug 31, 63. 62 days*

Book mark:

*S*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*

*Co*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equip't - himself from May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Cook

Qri, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equip furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



5 | 3rd Infantry Mo.

Thomas Cook

2nd, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf Car.

2 Organization  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Thomas Cook

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*5* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*

*Pl*\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept. 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*O. G. Smith*  
Capt.

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*

*Ci*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 21*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*O. G. Smith*

C | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Anna Cook

Chi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** July & Aug, 1862.

**Present or absent.** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 32 <sup>70</sup>

**Remarks:** Value of Equipments furnished by him self from June 5<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

C. W. Smith  
Copyist.

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Thomas Cook  
Qui, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man entered into  
Service June 5-1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(858)

W. G. Smith

Copyist.

*C. G. Smith* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas Cook*

*Co. C*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Subscribed to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....  
.....

*C. G. Smith*

366  
Cook, William

Co. H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8121019 |
| 2  | 8121107 |
| 3  | 8121195 |
| 4  | 8121283 |
| 5  | 8121370 |
| 6  | 8121454 |
| 7  | 8121540 |
| 8  | 8121623 |
| 9  | 8121693 |
| 10 | 8121767 |
| 11 | 8121836 |
| 12 | 8121905 |
| 13 | 8121984 |
| 14 | 8122065 |
| 15 | 8122156 |
| 16 | 8122251 |
| 17 | 8122342 |
| 18 | 8122476 |
| 19 | 8122697 |
| 20 | 8108605 |

25

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-65

See also



*E*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*William Cook*

*Eli*....., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *48* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 20, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 20, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Febr. 22, 1862*

Where

*Warrenton*

Period

*during the war*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *71* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*C G Smith*

*Co 1 (2 107)* **Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Privt, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri* *Part*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Ark Mo, Dec 11, 1864*

Muster-out to date *Sept 23, 1864*

Last paid to *Sept 29, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1.84* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due M. S. for canteen  
& hardware lost \$1.00  
for washing ammunition  
50 cents & cleaning  
arms 30 cents  
Mustered out by*

Book mark: .....

MAR. 18

8108605

418914

reason of enlistment in Genl Volunteer Service in 14<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Cav. Vols Vols  
under provisions  
of Genl Order no 162  
Signed Hqrs of the  
Mo Arty St Louis  
Mo Sep. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864. To  
take effect from  
date of enlistment

*B*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Leach*  
*Pt. N*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon, Mo., April 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*  
*14th Mo. Vol. Cav.*  
*Sept. 23, '64.*

Book mark: *See G-3-1565*

*State.*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William, Capt

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drack 96 in turn-  
ance to G.O. 16 2 H.C. 920,  
Depts. Mo. Sep 7/64. Due  
us for Canteen & horse.  
Sack 100 1/2 9 for dam-  
aging arms 34 1/2 9 for  
ammunition wasted 50 1/2  
Total \$1,84.

Book mark:

6 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Cook

71, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Dec. 26. for Car-  
teen & harnesses lost  
\$100 for damaging  
arms & etc. and  
for ammunition  
destroyed 50¢

Book mark:.....

Leece

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Cook*  
*Pr.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det'd to service*  
*due in for horse*  
*& can't see lost &*  
*for damaging arms*  
*& destroying ammu-*  
*nition \$1.54*

Book mark:.....

*L* 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Lusk*

*Pl*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Trapp*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



6 | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Cook

2d, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Clark*

*Pl.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Wm. Clark*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Cook*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *29.53* <sup>100</sup> for *horse*

*Equip. drawn*

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup> for

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Det'd Service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Cook*

*William C. Cook*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Equipments from June 3, 63 to Aug 27, 63. 26 Days*

Book mark:

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cook

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest. Furnished  
Horse & Equip himself  
from June 3/63 - to June  
30/63

Book mark:

(154)

C. G. Smith

Captain

C

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

William Cook

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equip't furnished  
by himself

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith

(288)

Copyist

6 | 3 Sm. Can. Org. Mo.

William Cooper

Qui, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Can.

Appears on 2<sup>d</sup> Organization  
Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not dated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

William Cook

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



*B*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Pri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept. 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Co.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept & Oct*, 1862

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks** *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:**

*O. G. Smith*

*Lo* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Ci*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22* <sup>*40*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Feb. 22 to Aug. 31/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. G. Smith*

*L* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*William Cook*

*Cri*..., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*..., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into  
Service Feb'y 22-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.  
William Cook  
Cui, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

367

Coombs John

Co F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |         |
|-------------|---------|
| 1           | 26      |
| 2           | 27      |
| 3 See Combs | 28 John |
| 4           | 29      |
| 5           | 30      |
| 6           | 31      |
| 7           | 32      |
| 8           | 33      |
| 9           | 34      |
| 10          | 35      |
| 11          | 36      |
| 12          | 37      |
| 13          | 38      |
| 14          | 39      |
| 15          | 40      |
| 16          | 41      |
| 17          | 42      |
| 18          | 43      |
| 19          | 44      |
| 20          | 45      |
| 21          | 46      |
| 22          | 47      |
| 23          | 48      |
| 24          | 49      |
| 25          | 50      |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

368  
Cooper, John M.  
Co. A. 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8107959  
2 8124488  
3 8124573  
4 8124661  
5 8124741  
6 8124829  
7 8124915  
8 8125004  
9 8125091  
10 8108377  
11 8127506  
12 8127607  
13 32879122  
14 32182286  
15 36646139

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book Mark:

See also

S. 1169393 accy.

S. 1201749 - P.O. 715M

S. 1201152 - P.O. 888.

S. 3171615 P.O. Ret'd -

P.O. 711 MJC 3963134/16B

SS to Miss Irma Leonard, Medical  
Bldg., Granite City, Ill. 4-4-40 MJC

SS to Mrs. M. Westenberg, 1102 Prospect  
Road, Peoria, Ill. 3-1-46 MJC

G. S. Smith



C 3 Mo. S. M. Car. **Mo.**

John M. Cooper  
Pvt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 23, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War

Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Bounty and

premiums not paid

Book mark:.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. E. Nichol

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Taylor*  
*John H. Taylor*  
Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Barber, Kansas, June 19, 1864.*

Muster-out to date *June 15, 1864.*

Last paid to *Sept. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Check mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Cooper  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 at Fort  
on furlough  
Mar 1864 at Fort  
without  
leave

Book Mark:

[540]

Levin  
Copied.

6 | 5 | 1 Mo Sm

John W. Cooper,  
Capt, Co. A, 3 Reg't 11th Me

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 13, 1863.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to Pay due from Subsistence, 1863.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Turned over to Equip  
ments

Book mark:

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John M. Cooper

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Henry, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hummel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(20-89)

Armstrong

Approved

C '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John M. Cooper*  
Pat. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 4, 1865*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. E. Taylor*

to 30th Jan 1865 Mo.

John W. Cooper  
Am. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks absent sick with leave

Book mark :

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**  
John H. Cooper  
Det, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 for

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 for

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:**  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

J. L. Morris  
(256) **Copypist.**



6

3 S. M. (Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John M. Cooper*  
*Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action.*  
*Since last muster returned*  
*to Co.*

*Use of horse & Equipments*  
*100 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W. Cooper*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & outfit of horse & equipments 100 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. Cooper*  
*Det.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Carried over from  
previous roll and  
equipment 60 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(258)

*J. H. Morris*

Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Cropper*  
*D. 1*  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carry in service*

*For use of horse & equipments*  
*121 days*

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John M. Cooper*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*J. E. Mendenhall*  
(356) *Copied.*

*Al* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John M. Cooper*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppages for horse*  
*Equipments \$37.73*

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
Scried

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John M. Cooper*  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. E. McManis*

....., Co. K, 2nd Mo. Inf. Regt.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. .... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l.....    | Furlough or L. of A.....  |
| Casualty Sheet.....         | Med. Examination.....     |
| Confinement.....            | Misc. Information.....    |
| Contracts.....              | Pay or Clothing.....      |
| Death or Effects.....       | Personal Reports.....     |
| Desertion.....              | Rank.....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l.....  | Transfer to Hosp'l.....   |
| Discharge from Service..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty.....                   | Transportation.....       |
| B. of B. Ref. Slip /        |                           |



Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *Pension*

Claim No. *Elc. 396,813*

*John M. Cooper*  
(Name.)

*Co. K, 3* Regt *Mo. S. M. Co.*  
(207.)

To *Arch.* Div. *April 1, 1916*  
For *report.*

*March 1864 a n o l.*  
*Any record of trial*  
*or other action.*

*Johnson*  
*RNB*

*454*

*No record of arrest*

*Harley*  
*JM*

*R.R. Div.*

*No record of arrest, confinement,*  
*trial, restoration to duty*  
*or period of absence of any kind*

*Em*

*Harley*  
*Post P.*

Statement furnished *4 - 4, 1916*

*DeJ*

Sped. Rec:

Per me p p  
Johnson  
Fa. R. MB

no add med record fd  
✓ 4 cards rtd.

369  
Cooper Philip M.  
Co 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8119195 | 2  |
| 2  | 8119284 | 3  |
| 3  | 8119378 | 4  |
| 4  | 8119481 | 5  |
| 5  | 8119583 | 6  |
| 6  | 8119679 | 7  |
| 7  | 8119774 | 8  |
| 8  | 8119869 | 9  |
| 9  | 8119960 | 10 |
| 10 | 8120055 | 11 |
| 11 | 8120144 | 12 |
| 12 | 8120237 | 13 |
| 13 | 8120324 | 14 |
| 14 | 8120419 | 15 |
| 15 | 8120511 | 16 |
| 16 | 8120697 | 17 |
| 17 | 8120681 | 18 |
| 18 | 8120764 | 19 |
| 19 | 8120849 | 20 |
| 20 | 8120924 | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark: 939-238-67  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Phillip M. Cooper,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Ore., Mo. Feb. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15

, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

of the war -  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book of General Notation. Gsz 238 1865.

C. N. Woodford

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip M Cooper*

*Co.*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Jan 3*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 24*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$*46*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished for rest*

*Exempt himself 137 days*

Book mark: *sa Gaz. 238 1865*

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Philip M Cooper*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 28*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip to  
himself 160 days*

Book mark:

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Philip M. Cooper*

*Pr* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged service*

*Sept 1st to Oct 31st mo.*

Book mark:

*Strehm*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip M. Cooper*

*130*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out at 100 days*

Book mark:

*Robert M. ...*



(7)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Company Muster Roll*

*(2)*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded from*

*Explosion from 12 days*

*lost beyond recovery*

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip W. Cooper*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipment for*

*Co. Capt. Post Bayonet*

*Scabard 56*

Book mark:

(358)

*Holtzman*

Copyist.

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**  
*Philip M. Cooper*  
*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipments himself  
for 60 days*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*  
(358) *Copied*

*Co*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Philip M Cooper*

*Pa*

**, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov 12th*, 186*3*

**Present or absent.**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Transferred to 1st Reg't  
Militia Co. G, 3rd  
Dec 2 - 1863*

**Book mark:**

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Philip M. Cooper*  
Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Emitted horse & Equip't from  
Sep 13 to Oct 13*

Book mark:

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Philip M Cooper*  
*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*Equipts himself from July*  
*1-63 to Aug 31 63*

Book mark:

6. '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' **Mo.**

Philip M. Cooper,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Capt.

*C.* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Philip M. Cooper,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipts. himself from Mar/63*  
*to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark: .....



C. M. (209.) Mo.

Philip M. Cooper,  
Private, Co. 5, 3 Reg't Missouri J. M. Law.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Co. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

Philip M. Cooper,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63-

Book mark: .....

(258)

C. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Philip M. Cooper,*  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(165)

*E. H. Woodford*  
Capped

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

*Philip M. Cooper,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
July 15/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Philip M. Cooper,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: He had a horse in  
the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(124)

E. H. Woodford  
Clerk

C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Philip M. Cooper,  
Capt. Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man had a horse  
in the service since  
enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization..

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Woodford  
Copyist.

*Co.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Philip M. Cooper,*  
*Private*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

**Present or absent**

*Present.*

**Stoppage, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Due Gov't, \$**.....**100** for .....

**Valuation of horse, \$**.....**100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$**.....**100**

**Remarks:**.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:**.....  
.....

*C. H. Woodward,*

379  
Cooper William D.

Co. G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8119196 | 25 |
| 2  | 8119285 | 26 |
| 3  | 8119379 | 27 |
| 4  | 8119482 | 28 |
| 5  | 8120968 | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: 503-238-45

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William J. Cooper,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co. Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton -

Period of the War -

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book made General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. A. Hoodford

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William J. Cooper

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of  
furnishing certificate of disability  
Jul 2 - 1862 at Mansueto Mo

Book mark: Discharged May 28, 1862 at Mansueto  
Mo. by reason of disability furnished by Dr.

on Holbrook

(261)

Copied

MAR. 18

8120968

418914

*see box - 238 - 145 -*

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Cooper,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of Surgeon's Certificate of dis-  
ability June 2/62 -  
Sold his horse in the ser-  
vice since enlistment -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William J. Cooper,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason  
of Surgeon's Certificate  
of disability June 2/62.  
Said horse in the service  
since enrollment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: A. G. O. Discharged  
(over.)

(255)

C. S. Woodford  
Copyist

MAR. 18

8119379

818914

May 28, 1862, at Warren-  
ton, Mo. Phthisis Pul-  
monalis. Vide L & J R -

*Ce.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William E. Cooper,*  
*Private*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*C. A. Woodford,*

*Captain*

Cooper, Wm J.

P. Co. G 3 Mo S M Cav

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |



See Endorsement  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
OK'd In the case of *R. L. 6/14*  
4-16-69  
*Wm T. Cooper* 12  
a *Jennings* Co. *Ala.*  
*1st 3d* Reg't of *M. S. M.*  
*May 28*

Adjutant General's Office.  
Feb 23 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*R*  
Medical Director.

*M. S. M.*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi  
*St. Louis, June 2 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
*Reg't. Schofield*  
By order of *Major General*

*W. H. Marshall*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *June 18 1862*

*Entered in service by Reg't*  
*1862*

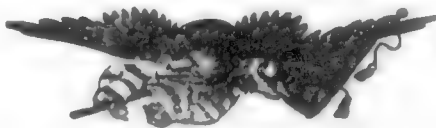
*A. G. Office.*  
*Primary 7/1/68*  
*The designation of Company*  
*"D" 10th Mo. S. M. Cavalry was*  
*changed to Company "G"*  
*3d Mo. S. Militia Cavalry.*  
*February 2 1863.*

*Chas. Eagle*  
*A. G. General*

*H. J. Smith*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1863

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wm. T. Cooper* of Captain *James Willson*  
Company, [ *G* ], of the *Tenth* Regiment of United States *Infantry*,  
was enlisted by *John M. Reed*, of  
the *Tenth* Regiment of *Ill. Inf.* at *Long Lincoln County, Mo.*  
on the *Twenty* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Warren County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *seventeen*  
years of age, *fine* feet *five* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Warren, Mo.*

DATE: *May 28, 1862*

*James Willson*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William T. Cooper* of  
Captain *Willson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*2 Arthur's Palmaria's*

*A. J. M. U. S. 2202* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty Eighth* day of *May*

1862 at *Warren, Mo.*  
*J. M. U. S. 2202*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Trif* Town — *Franklin* County — *Indiana* State —  
[DUPLICATES.]

371

Cooper William W.  
 Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8124273     | 2  |
| 2  | 8124348     | 3  |
| 3  | 8124415     | 4  |
| 4  | 8124487     | 5  |
| 5  | 8124572     | 6  |
| 6  | 8124659     | 7  |
| 7  | 8124798     | 8  |
| 8  | 8125062     | 9  |
| 9  | 4665-B-1877 | 10 |
| 10 |             | 11 |
| 11 |             | 12 |
| 12 |             | 13 |
| 13 |             | 14 |
| 14 |             | 15 |
| 15 |             | 16 |
| 16 |             | 17 |
| 17 |             | 18 |
| 18 |             | 19 |
| 19 |             | 20 |
| 20 |             | 21 |
| 21 |             | 22 |
| 22 |             | 23 |
| 23 |             | 24 |
| 24 |             | 25 |
| 25 |             | 26 |
| 26 |             | 27 |
| 27 |             | 28 |
| 28 |             | 29 |
| 29 |             | 30 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark 4665-B. &amp; B. 77

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William M. Cooper*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *May & July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For serving the War in Ma*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *See use and risk of horse and equipments 15921*  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: *4665-13-1877*

*H. E. Noteman*

(358d)

Copyright.

C | B. S. M. Cany | Mo.

William H. Cooper.

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cany.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4645. B. 1877.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1877.

"Has killed in action at Bollinger  
Co. Mo. Jan'y 14. 1864."

A. M. M.

*6* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William W. Casper*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in action*

*January 14.*

*W. W. Casper*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(858)

*J. L. Storris*

Copyist.

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William H. Cooper*  
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action in  
Bohlinger County, Mo.*

Book mark: *See 4665-B-A90 (EB)*

*77.*

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copied.

6 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cooper

Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached Service

Book mark:

(358)

W. E. Watman

Copyd.



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Cooper*

*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 ☒

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*On detached service  
in Quartermaster Department*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. E. Mateman*

*Copyist.*

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William H. Cooper*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

(Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Relucted service in*

*the malar department*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*W. E. Matman*  
Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William M. Cooper*

*Det.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*H. E. Newman*

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Cooper  
Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was not paid for  
horse last 53 days.  
For use and risk of  
honor and horse equipments  
119 days.

Book mark:

H. E. Noteman

Cooper, Wm H.

S. K. B. Co. Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 112

*Secret*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William W Cropper*

*Private* of Company *K*

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Cav & M*

State Volunteers

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington,

*June 4<sup>th</sup>, 1867*

This man died

*June 14<sup>th</sup>*

*1864*, at *Bellinger Co. Mo.*

*& Killed in action.*

*See 4645. B. & O. (28) 10/17*

*C. W. Ryan*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(216)

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William W Cooper  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 3rd S.M.  
 Arm: Car State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bellinger Co Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters Roll of Co for Jan & Feb 1864.

REMARKS.

Reg Return for Jan. 1864 reports "W Cooper" killed in action Jan. 15 "1864. at Bellinger Co. Mo." First Quarterly Return for 1864, reports William Cooper. "Killed in Bellinger Co Mo in action Jan. 14" 1864.

E. J. Mennel

Clerk.

(170)

See outside

372  
Case, Crook

Co G, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8119194 |
| 2  | 8119283 |
| 3  | 8119376 |
| 4  | 8119479 |
| 5  | 8119581 |
| 6  | 8119678 |
| 7  | 8119772 |
| 8  | 8119848 |
| 9  | 8119939 |
| 10 | 8120034 |
| 11 | 8120127 |
| 12 | 8120216 |
| 13 | 8120305 |
| 14 | 8120399 |
| 15 | 8120491 |
| 16 | 8120577 |
| 17 | 8120661 |
| 18 | 8120746 |
| 19 | 8120831 |
| 20 | 8120909 |
| 21 |         |
| 22 |         |
| 23 |         |
| 24 |         |
| 25 |         |

Book Mark: 922 238.65

General Notation: 228 1865.

See also



6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Enoch Coose,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Harrods Co., Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Troy, Mo.

Period of the war.  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 82.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book marked General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

C. V. Woodford

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Quark Coose*

*Corp*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Jan's Mo Jan*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 2*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 27*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 27*, 1864; drawn since \$*52* <sup>*52*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnishthorn +*  
*Equipth Januall 137 days*

Book mark: *see Reg 238 - 1865*

*B*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Enoch Course*

*Empl*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 15th*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed for want of funds*

*Dismissed 168 days*

Book mark:

*Stebbins*

*B* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Enoch Boone*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Recd. from*

*6-1-11*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 188*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Purchased horse*

*Equip'ts purch'd of ...*

*6 days*

**Book mark:** .....

*Stallman*

*(1)* **'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*March 1884*

*Robert*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1884*, 188 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*Equip. furnished for 12 days*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. ...*  
*Cook*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 188*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments*

*for 6 days*

Book mark:

*A* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Enoch Boone*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip for*  
*himself for 22 days*

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Quartermaster*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Ensign*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Belmont*

*2* '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*Enoch House*

*Corpl*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Enoch Coose,*

*Capt.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equip'ts. himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*E. A. Woodford*

10.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Enoch Coove,

Corpl; Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63. — Was a private  
until Mar. 1/63. — Pro-  
moted to Corpl.

Book mark:

C. V. Woodford  
Corpl.

*Co. 1st Mo. Cav. (2nd)* **Mo.**

*Enoch Coose,*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't* **Co. 1**, *(3)* **Reg't Missouri** *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. Woodford*  
Clerk

Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Enoch Goose,

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments. himself from  
Nov 1/62 to Feb'y. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford

*L.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Enoch Coose,*

*Private*, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments himself from Sept. 12/62 to Dec. 3/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. A. Woodford*  
Corr.



6. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Enoch Cross  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arms and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Woodford  
Copied.

6. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Enoch Coose,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Hardford  
Copyright.

Co. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Enoch Croce,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since en-  
listment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

C. S. Handford  
Copyist.

Co.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Crook Crose,

Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec - 23, 1861, to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. S. Woodford,

(258)

Copyist.

373

Cooks William

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|             |               |
|-------------|---------------|
| 1           | 26            |
| 2           | 27            |
| 3 See Cooks | 28 William J. |
| 4           | 29            |
| 5           | 30            |
| 6           | 31            |
| 7           | 32            |
| 8           | 33            |
| 9           | 34            |
| 10          | 35            |
| 11          | 36            |
| 12          | 37            |
| 13          | 38            |
| 14          | 39            |
| 15          | 40            |
| 16          | 41            |
| 17          | 42            |
| 18          | 43            |
| 19          | 44            |
| 20          | 45            |
| 21          | 46            |
| 22          | 47            |
| 23          | 48            |
| 24          | 49            |
| 25          | 50            |

Book Mark:

See also

374  
*Copelan, John A.*

Co *L. 3* Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8107893 | 25 |
| 2  | 8125427 | 27 |
| 3  | 8125477 | 28 |
| 4  | 8125566 | 29 |
| 5  | 8125653 | 30 |
| 6  | 8125734 | 31 |
| 7  | 8125823 | 32 |
| 8  | 8125913 | 33 |
| 9  | 8126004 | 34 |
| 10 | 8108355 | 35 |
| 11 | 8127473 | 36 |
| 12 | 8127576 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

C 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Mo. Mo.

John W. Capel  
Mo., Co. 1, 3 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Oct. 14, Mo., Aug. 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 14, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 7, 186 3.

Where Balys Station, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Beauty and  
premium not paid.

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(387) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

C

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*James M. Copeland*  
Sgt., Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton, Arkansas, July 15, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *May*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *37 1/2* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....\$100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*1 appointed sergeant  
August 10, 1863 from  
private.*

Book mark:

(861)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist.



**'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*John H. England*  
*Sgt.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 26. Apr. 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L. O. York | 2089 | **Mo.**

John A. Cleveland  
Surgeon, Co. D, Reg't Missouri Caval

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 64 to Feby 28, 1865

Station Western Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Sick in Hospital Macan Mo

Book mark:

*C*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John N. Capron*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2<sup>nd</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished mounts horse  
& equipment 103 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(258)

*John N. Capron*

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Graham*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*E* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John M. Graham*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *the 5th June 1864*, 186-.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

*June 12th 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Crg.) Mo.**

*John P. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *Y*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Must have*

*equipment 60 days*

Book mark: .....

3 [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*John A. ...*  
*John A. ...*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *... in ...*  
*... in ...*

Book mark:

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John B. Spurland*  
*2nd* Co *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued receipt  
for horse & equipment by Regt.*

Book mark:



3 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Samuel J. Spence  
5th, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay the sum into  
of enlistment.  
Sum here and equipment  
25 days.

Book mark:

Samuel J. Spence

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. Garrison*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *First term of*  
*incorporation from Aug 2*  
*15 to 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

375  
 Copher, John G.  
 Co. G, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108010 | 26 |
| 2  | 8120329 | 27 |
| 3  | 8120421 | 28 |
| 4  | 8120564 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book No. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*C 3rd M. Cav.* Mo.

*John T. Cooper*

Recmt., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri *M. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Saint Louis, Mo., Nov. 17, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 17, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 1863.

Where *Hennipital, Mo.*

*During the war,*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: .....

(237)

*J. E. Nichol*

Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John A. Cooper*

*Pr*....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Filed in Lincoln Co. Mo.*

*Mar 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Statement sent to Regt*

*Adj. Pres.*

*Adm Comd.*

Book mark:.....

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John F. Baker*

*Cn*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Terminated horse  
& equipt himself for  
60 days - absent sick*

Book mark:

*Stolbrook*

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*John J. Copher*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G  
to Dec 31 - 63*

Book mark:

*Holbrook*

Copher, John F.

S, Co. E, 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



*Ly 4 P109*

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*John C. Lyman Co. Dr.*

*B* Reg't of *Cal. M.D.M.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Rec'd. in Cash 1-2-11*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*Sept 6 1864*

*27 - Cash Inventory, sent 2d*

*Answer,*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that John D. Goff a Private of  
Captain Wm. Rush Company (3) of the 30 Regiment of Ark. Inf.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Linn County, State  
of Missouri, aged 24 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by G. M. Barton 19  
\_\_\_\_\_, at Kennett, on the 10 day of November,  
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of During the War in the  
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri  
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of having been  
at home in Linn County Missouri on 13<sup>th</sup> day  
of March 1864

The said John D. Goff was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj. Sherman to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty five 49 dollars,  
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**. Nothing account has been settled

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; also,  
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**  
**CLOTHING** received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_ and for other  
stoppages, viz:

\_\_\_\_\_ amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars;  
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863.  
He is indebted to J. J. Lee, **SUTLER**, Three dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Smith, this 26<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1864.

Charles W. Rush  
Capt  
Commanding Company.

COMPLETED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
ROLLS

FINAL STATEMENT

"Gy 4 8109

John C. England Co. Jr.  
Roy: of Law Sh. S. 110

VOLUNTEERS

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, due him, and the captain or other commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Apr 6 1864  
St. Louis, Mo. 2d

Certify on honor that W. F. Smith named Soldier of Company  
is entitled to pay for furnishing horse & equipment for himself  
for twenty three days & W. F. Smith Captain Co. G. 1st Ind. Cav.

376  
~~Coff, James~~ \*  
 Co ~~1st~~ 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |                                      |              |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| <del>1</del> | <del>2447</del>                      | 25           |
| <del>2</del> | <del>2545</del>                      | 27           |
| <del>3</del> | <del>2709</del>                      | 28           |
| <del>4</del> | <del>2842</del>                      | 29           |
| 5            |                                      | 30           |
| 6            |                                      | 31           |
| 7            |                                      | 32           |
| 8            |                                      | 33           |
| 9            |                                      | 34           |
| 10           |                                      | 35           |
| 11           |                                      | 36           |
| 12           |                                      | 37           |
| 13           |                                      | 38           |
| 14           |                                      | 39           |
| 15           |                                      | 40           |
| 16           |                                      | 41           |
| 17           | <del>Cancelled</del>                 |              |
| 18           | Cards withdrawn and filed            |              |
| 19           | in jacket of Coff, James             |              |
| 20           | Cards & H where they properly belong |              |
| 21           |                                      | Aug 199 1869 |
| 22           |                                      | 42           |
| 23           |                                      | 43           |
| 24           |                                      | 44           |
| 25           |                                      | 45           |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark: 694-C- 29

See also 10 Mo. S. M. Cav

377

*Copp, James*  
 Co., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)  
*Private*  
*Company #1* / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |             |
|----|---------|----|-------------|
| 1  | 8121002 | 26 | 8122630     |
| 2  | 8121090 | 27 | 8108482     |
| 3  | 8121178 | 28 | 6094-0-1889 |
| 4  | 8121266 | 29 | 8117447     |
| 5  | 8121354 | 30 | 8117545     |
| 6  | 8121435 | 31 | 8117709     |
| 7  | 8122670 | 32 | 8119143     |
| 8  | 8127841 | 33 |             |
| 9  | 8121515 | 34 |             |
| 10 | 8108481 | 35 |             |
| 11 | 8107842 | 36 |             |
| 12 | 8121597 | 37 |             |
| 13 | 8121668 | 38 |             |
| 14 | 8121742 | 39 |             |
| 15 | 8121811 | 40 |             |
| 16 | 8121879 | 41 |             |
| 17 | 8121958 | 42 |             |
| 18 | 8122037 | 43 |             |
| 19 | 8122125 | 44 |             |
| 20 | 8122219 | 45 |             |
| 21 | 8122309 | 46 |             |
| 22 | 8122402 | 47 |             |
| 23 | 8122495 | 48 |             |
| 24 | 8122567 | 49 |             |
| 25 | 8122665 | 50 |             |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 6094 C.O.B, 89-833-238-65.

*x added  
 corrected by H. H. J. Aug. 1. 99.*

See also

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Cope*  
No. 21, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 22*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *Jan 22*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20*, 1862.

Where *Carrollton*

Period *During the war in Missouri*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *2* <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *1191 C-80 July 16/89*

(266)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*B 3rd Mass Mo*

*James Coffey*  
*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *6094-6-1889*

**War Department,**  
*Record Division*  
**Adjutant-General's Office,**

*Washington, July 18, 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*one* Certificate ..... furnished.



6 3. S. M. Law Mo.

James C. Lath  
1st, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Law

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, May 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 26, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
expiration of term of service of his  
company. He is not indebted to the  
U. S. Government in any particular  
what ever, he having purchased his

Book mark : .....



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Sapp*  
Co. *N*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo. Apr 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Mustered out  
on a separate  
roll*

Book mark:

*See 403-1865-*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Gapp

2 Lt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted

1st Lt Mch 3/6 3  
from 2 Lt.

Book mark: See 503-1865

See

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jama Capp*

*T. H.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled to  
Extra pay as  
Co. Commander  
for 1 month.*

Book mark: .....

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Copp*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*acting as officer*  
*Philat Knab. Inc*

Book mark: .....

**3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Lapp*

*1st*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detached  
Service*

Book mark:

6 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Leaph

721, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James L. Cape*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 7, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Capt.

141, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for James Capt., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detention for

Book mark:



6

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Ingraham*  
181, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

Book mark:.....

*True*

6 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Conpi

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 22nd, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached  
Service

Book mark: .....

(256) Stule Copied.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Coffey*

*1st*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached Service*  
*Det. m. officer*  
*at Pilot Knob*  
*Mo by order of Col.*  
*Gen. Clark #45*  
*May 26, 63*

Book mark:

*Steu*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Coffey

1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Act. Ord. Officer  
at Pilot Knob Mo. by  
order of Col. G. W. Clark  
No 45 May 26-1863.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Cook  
1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergeant to Jan'y. 15  
1863. Commissioned 2nd Lt.  
Jan'y. 16 '63. Promoted 1st Lt. incl.  
9/63. Act. Ord. Officer  
at Pilot Knob Mo. Since  
June 1/63. Furnished Horse  
& Equipments himself from  
Nov. 1/62 To Jan'y. 15/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

James Capps  
1st Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Second Lieut. to  
March 2nd 1863.

Book mark:

(255)

C. G. Smith  
Copyist.

*E* | 3. *S.M. Car. Long* | Mo.

*James Copp*

*1st Lt, Co H, 3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Car.*

Appears on *2 Organization*  
**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 3 & M. Cav | Mo.

James Collier  
1st Lt., Co. H, 3rd Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Jan. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Co. H  
10th Cav. to 3rd and com-  
missioned 1st Lt. Co. H, 3rd  
Reg't Cav. Missouri State

Book mark:

over

J. B. White



MAR. 18

8107842

1891

Will. by His Excellency  
H. R. Gamble, Governor of  
Wisconsin. To fill vacancy,  
and Willk promoted and  
mustered in upon the same  
to take effect Mar. 5. 1853.  
He having complied with  
Gen. Order No. 48. Rule  
4. Par. 8. A. G. O. 1863.

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cropper  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Brought from Dec 30  
62 to Jan 16/63. Horse  
& Equipments furnished  
by himself. Elected  
2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant Jan 16  
1863.

Book mark:

C. Y. Smith

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Capp*  
Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay*

This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

*B. Wagner*  
Capt.

L. S. M. Co. Mo.

James Cook  
10 Reg't 6th M. S. M.  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H., 13 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 8, 1863.

Muster-out to date March 5, 1863.

Last paid to never paid, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. H.

10 Reg't 6th M. S. M. to enable him

to accept the position of 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. of Co.

H. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't 6th M. S. M. The said

2<sup>d</sup> Lt. James Cook is not indebted to

on

Book mark: . . . . .

MAR. 18

8108481

1891

United States in any particular  
the law now paid as a commis-  
sioned Officer

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Cope

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo & Opl, 186 2

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred by Order  
of Lt Col. Fredk Morsey,  
March 31, 1862 to Co. E.  
to (do some thing)  
Have pay due from enlist  
ment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

*3* S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Port*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*11th Decr*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*

*of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

*of 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. | 3 S. M. Cav | Mo.

James Conip  
2<sup>d</sup> D., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo July 8, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Serg. Co.  
H. 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Missouri  
State Militia per Special  
Order No. 104. P. M. H. A. Gen.

Book mark :

(over)

W. H. H. H.



MAR. 18

8107841

1891\*

State of Mo. to enable him  
to accept a Commission.

Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
of some Co. & Regt. in, His  
Excellency, H. R. Gamble  
Governor of Missouri to  
fill a vacancy, vice Hess,  
resigned, and ordered  
in upon the same to take  
effect June 23. 1863. He  
having complied with Gen.  
Order No. 48. Article 4. Par.  
8. C. G. O. 1863.

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. 1st, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan'y. 20, 1862*

Where

*Warrenton*

Period

*during the war*  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *93* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *283 6097-6-89*

*July 16/89*

*C. G. Smith*

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James Cobb*

*Capt.*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Came in under first  
enlistment of owner. Transferred  
from Co. A April 1, 62.  
Order Lt. Col. Morgan  
Promoted April 25/62.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Cook  
Corp., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into  
Service Aug. 20-1862.

Daily duty Commissary

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. Smith  
Copyist.

*3* S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*James Wolfe*  
*Capt*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Jan 20 to Aug 31* *Expd*  
*from Apr 25*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*J Wolfe*

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James Caffrey  
Sgt. Co. N, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo, April 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged from

Service to 20th  
at Ironton, Mo.  
June 16/63.

Book mark: 6094-6-59 (in)

Steele

MAR. 18

8122670

1891\*

*See Gog-1865*

*L* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James C. Caff*  
*Quart.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Captain  
to Sergeant Dec 30. Horse &  
Equipments furnished by  
himself from Sept. 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *J.E.B. 1007-6-89*

*C. G. Smith*



**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Smith*  
Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug 31*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Copp. James*  
*1<sup>st</sup> B. Co. H. 3* Reg't *No. 1<sup>st</sup> M. Curry*  
*5* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. <i>1</i> ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....              |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information <i>2</i> .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....               |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....              |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                          |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....            |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ....           |
| Duty <i>2</i> .....          | Transportation .....                |

<sup>No. 382 Rb</sup>  
Statement of A Mallon  
in regard to 2 Horses  
being taken from him  
by Lt James Cope 3<sup>d</sup> Inf. Regt.

Respectfully returned with  
the information that I, Austin,  
on the march from Pilot  
Knob to Rolla ~~was~~ at any  
other time took, or caused  
to be taken, any Horse  
from any person, -

General Cusing arrived  
in Rolla on the 2<sup>nd</sup> Oct,  
and I was with him.  
I did not go to Leasburg  
afterwards.

James Cope  
1st Lieut 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Regt.  
Ar. 5<sup>th</sup>

Office of Dist. Pro Marshal  
Rolla Mo Nov 2<sup>a</sup> 1864

Mallow Amos.

Being first duly sworn deposes & says. I live six miles South East of Leesburg Crawford Co. Mo. About the 19<sup>th</sup> day of Oct-1864. an Officer calling his name Copp came to my place & took one Black Horse 9 years old & one Gray Bank Mare 2 years old. said he only wanted them to go to Leesburg. This was the time that Gen. Siring was marching from Pilot Knob to Rolla  
Amos Mallow

Sworn to and subscribed  
before me this 2<sup>a</sup> day  
of Nov 1864.

J. R. Bracher  
Cap<sup>t</sup> & Pro Marshal  
Rolla District

Recd Hd Qrs for Louis Miss Jan 26/65-

Benton Barracks, Mo.

January 25th. 1865.

Miles Capt. H. E.

Comdg 11th. Mo. Cav.

Requests that 1st. Lt. James Coffey Co.  
No. 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M. Cav., be retained as  
Act'g Ordnance Officer at Pilot Knob,  
and instructed to repair to his  
Company.

Recd Hd Qrs for Louis Miss Jan 26/65-

Adj. Gen. 1st Dist.  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan 25.  
Respectfully ordered to C. C.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Sub. District with instruc-  
tion to advise Lt. Coffey at  
once and order him to  
his Co. at St. Joe. Mo.  
By order of

Brig. Gen. Dennis

E. L. H. Karns  
Adj. Gen.

ES 174

Recd Hd Qrs 3<sup>rd</sup> Sub Dist Jan 27. 1865  
Adj. Gen.

Benton Barracks 214

January 28<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Major

I have the honor to state that "1<sup>st</sup> S<sup>gt</sup> James Copp belongs to my old Company (H) 3<sup>rd</sup> Michigan Cavalry which will be mustered out soon by expiration of time. And his services are required in assisting S<sup>gt</sup> Sicut John P. Rodgers who is now commanding the Company at St. Joseph Mo

It is also expected that S<sup>gt</sup> Rodgers will soon be appointed to a Lieutenant in my Co. in the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf. which will leave the Co. without any commissioned officer present. At or about the time it should be mustered out.

Therefore I respectfully Request that S<sup>gt</sup> James Copp Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Michigan Cav. be relieved as act. officer at Pilot Knob Mo. and instructed to repair to his Co.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt  
H. B. Smith

Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Michigan Cavalry

Comp. 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Inf

To Major Hancock  
at a Genl.

St. Coppel

3 car mfr

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

Wm Jan 26

186

To

Col Bercego

186

Release  
At 3<sup>rd</sup> M gm Car  
as ordnance officer  
not a good reliable  
officer of your command  
and order him to his  
Regiment at St Joseph  
at the time of service  
of his company having  
14 paid

Order of the day  
A. H. H. H.  
A. H. H. H.



Capt. James

Lt. Ordinance Officer

Asks leave of absence  
for twenty days to go  
to Mount Vernon County  
Mo. to settle important  
business.

550.

Recd. A. D. Sept 2/63

Col. Dine, Fort  
Sept 2/63

Recommended and re-  
spectfully forwarded to  
Dist. Hd. Ques,

W. H. Woodman  
Col. Command Post,

grant it.

Dist. H.

Respectfully submitted for  
a Conference with  
other Concerning Applications  
for leave of absence.

(By order of J. G. Dine)

J. G. Dine

E. B. 129

Recd. Hd. Post. Dist. Post. Sept 2/63

At the Post. Dist. Post.  
Sept 2/63.

Jt. Capt. is Ordinance Officer  
at the Post. Dist. Post. and  
is not serving with the regt.  
he reports that his clerk, an able  
efficient man is entirely un-  
willing to attend to all things  
for the next 20 days -

There is no officer about  
from the staff of the 3rd Regt.  
and we from the line  
are in a lurch.

Respectfully

W. H. Woodman  
Col. Command

Quartermaster Office Fort Snelling  
Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Col. Moore  
Commanding Post of Fort Snelling

Sir

I respectfully ask for leave  
of absence for twenty days to go to Mont-  
gomery County Mo.

There is nothing to do at this Office at  
present and not likely to be much until the  
end of the present month. but if any business  
should be required to be done, my Clerk  
Sergt. Sisswell is well qualified to attend to it.

I have not a store to go into the Service  
leaving a large amount of Debt outstanding  
which I am informed I have now a good  
chance of collecting -

I have never before applied for leave of absence

I remain Your very obedt Servant

James Kopp

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt M.S.M. Act. Qr. Officer

My dear Mr. J. J. 2. 15

1861

1861

My dear Mr. J. J.

My dear Mr. J. J.

Yours

3. Jan. M. S. M.



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

**By Telegraph from**

St Louis

186

To

To Wm C. Maupin

186

G. J. Cook  
 act order officer has  
 permission to visit  
 Home  
 Home Day 2  
 Day 1

378  
*Cordes, Henry*  
Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8117449 | 2 |
| 2  | 8117547 | 2 |
| 3  | 8117643 | 2 |
| 4  | 8117746 | 2 |
| 5  | 8117835 | 2 |
| 6  | 8117918 | 2 |
| 7  | 8118002 | 2 |
| 8  | 8118079 | 2 |
| 9  | 8118164 | 2 |
| 10 | 8118246 | 2 |
| 11 | 8118328 | 2 |
| 12 | 8118401 | 2 |
| 13 | 8118475 | 2 |
| 14 | 8118551 | 2 |
| 15 | 8118634 | 2 |
| 16 | 8118716 | 2 |
| 17 | 8118792 | 2 |
| 18 | 8118865 | 2 |
| 19 | 8118939 | 2 |
| 20 | 8119007 | 2 |
| 21 | 8119073 | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

(C) | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry Cordes*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated \_\_\_\_\_

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 20*, 186*2*  
*Jan 22*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_

*Jan 7*, 186*2*

Where \_\_\_\_\_

*Warrenton, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_

*During the War in Missouri,*  
*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(*1*) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Co. 1st*, **Co. 1st**, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186 *4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled: *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186 *4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *One month's pay*

*for 1 month's pay*

*1 month's pay*

*1 month's pay*

*1 month's pay*

Book mark: *1*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$  $\frac{56}{100}$  for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1*

*Equipment 20 days*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1861

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

**Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.**  
**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** ..... **186**

**Present or absent** .....

**Stoppage, \$** ..... **100** **for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... **100** **for** .....

**Valuation of horse, \$** ..... **100**

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** ..... **100**

**Remarks:** *The animal was found*

*dead to him.*

**Book mark:** .....

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred on horse*

*& equipments to new*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$  $\frac{1}{100}$  for .....

Due Gov't, \$ .....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ .....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ .....100

Remarks: ..... 61. Aug.

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *I am a horse*

*I am a horse*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



(10)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry W. Cordier  
8<sup>th</sup> Capt, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Maye June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments & days  
clothing & set settled up to  
Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Book mark:

(358)

P. Wagner  
Copyright.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Cordes

Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments, since  
Feb 28. 63.

Clothing acct settled to  
Feb 28. 63.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C <sup>2<sup>d</sup> Organ.</sup> 3. Mo. S. M. Cav | Mo.

Henry Cardus  
Corp., Co. F., 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri <sup>2<sup>d</sup> Organ.</sup> S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

S. E. Doughty  
Sr.

Copyist.

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Cordis  
Capt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private till Feb 28. 63.

Capt. from Feb. 28 '63.

Furnished his own horse  
& Equipment Dec. 31. 62

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyright.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry W Cordis*  
21- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lied in Hospital Casual*  
*since Dec 30 1862,*  
*Horse & Horse Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*since Aug 31 1862*  
*Clothing Oct. ret'd up to*  
*Aug 31 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*  
Capped.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Carver

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Notified

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments

Quarried by himself

Aug. 31. 62

Clothing Oct. 21st

Aug. 31. 62

Outfitted service with 90.

Moore

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256)

B Wagner

Copied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Corsis

Pt

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

Has had his horse in  
service since June 7/62  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Cordis

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$32 40/100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan. 7/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(359)

B. Wagner

Copyright



*C* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry Cordis*  
*91*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Ap!*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from  
enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co F. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*  
Copied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Cordis

Pt., Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick (Absent with permission)

Horrs pay due from enlistment.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

379

*Corlock David O.*

---

**Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

**(2d Organization.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1                    | 26                 |
| 2                    | 27                 |
| 3 <i>See Corlock</i> | 28 <i>David O.</i> |
| 4                    | 29                 |
| 5                    | 30                 |
| 6                    | 31                 |
| 7                    | 32                 |
| 8                    | 33                 |
| 9                    | 34                 |
| 10                   | 35                 |
| 11                   | 36                 |
| 12                   | 37                 |
| 13                   | 38                 |
| 14                   | 39                 |
| 15                   | 40                 |
| 16                   | 41                 |
| 17                   | 42                 |
| 18                   | 43                 |
| 19                   | 44                 |
| 20                   | 45                 |
| 21                   | 46                 |
| 22                   | 47                 |
| 23                   | 48                 |
| 24                   | 49                 |
| 25                   | 50                 |

*Book Mark: Card-228-66 = 889-258-65*

**See also**

380  
*Conum, Jesse*  
 Co *M*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8126170  | 26 |
| 2  | 8126247  | 27 |
| 3  | 8126340  | 28 |
| 4  | 8126392  | 29 |
| 5  | 8126483  | 30 |
| 6  | 8126568  | 31 |
| 7  | 8126660  | 32 |
| 8  | 8126762  | 33 |
| 9  | 8126852  | 34 |
| 10 | 8126941  | 35 |
| 11 | 8127033  | 36 |
| 12 | 8127125  | 37 |
| 13 | 8127214  | 38 |
| 14 | 8127295  | 39 |
| 15 | 8127344  | 40 |
| 16 | 8108483  | 41 |
| 17 | 32880392 | 42 |
| 18 | 36671744 | 43 |
| 19 | 36646135 | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
 Book Mark:

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jesse Cornum*

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *July, & Aug., 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Period . . . . . years. *during the war in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *July 27,* 1862.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . 100

Remarks: *Armed. On Horse & carried two horses.*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 9 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: . . . . .

*Corrected July 4/1865 by S. E. S.*  
*Edwards*

(358d)

Copyist.

2

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. ...  
 Co. M., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb'y Dec 1863  
 Present

Jan'y 1864 absent on  
 detached service  
 Feb'y to Apr 1864

Present  
 May 1864 absent  
 of Trachin Mo.

June 1864 Present  
 July Aug 1864 absent  
 of Detachment

at a horse d. ai  
 Trachin Mo.  
 Sept 1 to Nov 1864

Present  
 Dec 1864 absent  
 of 1st Reg't

Jan'y 1865 absent  
 of 1st Reg't  
 of 1st Reg't

Book Mark:

APR. 21

36646135

1896.

*Mar. 1163 Present*

*\* Alex Thomas  
James Corum*

3  
12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Brown  
2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May to Sept 1862 to Jan. 1863  
Present

Book mark:

(546)

Thomson

Copyist.



6 | 3 S. M. Cav. <sup>(Co. 3)</sup> Mo.

Jesse Corum

Co. 16, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2<sup>d</sup> Organization)  
Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Sandy

Where born

Greenup, Ky.

Occupation

Teacher

#### ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 27

, 1862

Where

Monton

By whom

Lt. Jas. A. Shanon

term

in the  
during war  
yr.

Remarks:

Fletcher

(1844)

Copyist

Mo.

6

Scam

3rd Mo. Co. 3 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

Roll dated May 9, 1865.

Dec 31, 1864.

of the organization named above.

Muster-out to date  
Last paid to  
Clothing account:  
Last settled  
Due soldier \$ 100; drawn since \$ 100  
Due U. S. \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bonny paid \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of  
disability of the M. S. of M. boy.  
Mustered out of the M. S. of M. boy.  
Mustered out of the M. S. of M. boy.  
Mustered out of the M. S. of M. boy.

Book mark:

Prison

Copy

6 3. S. M. bar Mo.

John Brown

2 Lt, Co M., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out by reason of  
Expiration of term of Service and  
Mustered out of Co M. 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. bar  
Final payment will not be made  
this office until the War Department  
over

Book mark : .....

Brown

MAR. 18

8108483

1891\*

*is satisfied that he is not  
in debt to the U. S. Government*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Corum*

*2d Lnd*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March, Mo.*, *March 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on Separate*  
*Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*James*

C' | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Jesse Corum*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mon & Apt*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James L. Brown*

*James L. Brown*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James L. Brown*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James L. Brown*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Cotton*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached service*

Book mark:

*James*



*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Brown*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*

Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

*J. W. Wards*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse Corum*

*2nd* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detached Service*

Book mark:

*E. W. W. W.*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Cornum*

*2nd*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Service*

Book mark:

*James Cornum*

*C* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jesse Brown*  
*2nd* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Wm. E. Turner*  
*Wm. E. Turner*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd'g Co.*

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Cornum*

*Rank*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edwards*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse Cornum*

24, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. Day*

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Jesse C. Tamm*

*2nd* *Mo.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**( 2d Organization. )**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blank*



*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*June Comm*  
*2<sup>nd</sup>* Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thos. M. Smith*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jesse Cornum  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mastered in:

When ..... Feby 27, 1865.

Where ..... Ironton Mo

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: .....

It contained July & Aug by 555

S. P. York

(2554)

Copied.

*Corum Jesse*

*Lt*, Co. *M*, 3 *Mo* S. M. Cav.

*4* Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                              |
|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A <i>2</i> |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination             |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information <i>2</i>   |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing              |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports             |
| Desertion              | Rank                         |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l           |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C.         |
| Duty                   | Transportation               |

June 1st 1881

21. 20. 30. 30. 30.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

From St Louis A 186 4  
By Telegraph from Pacific B 186 4

To St Louis Caring

Quadr St Louis Dist  
Can I have permission  
to go to St Louis tomorrow  
to draw C & S & Equipage  
& return same day

Respectfully  
Yours  
D. C. M. & S. W.

Cavalry

19. D. C. M. & S. W.

Hd Qrs Post

Plank Road Mo  
Apr 24. 1864

Respectfully forward-  
ed to Hd Qrs Genl  
Cm of Saint Louis  
District & recom-  
mended.

J. J. Tyler

Col 1 Inf Mo  
Cm of Post

Lt Col St Louis Dist  
St Louis April 28/64

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded.

Thomas Ewing  
Brig Genl

E. 167

Spec Hd Qrs Post at 21

6 Hd Qrs 3rd Mfm Cav  
Pilot Knob Apr 27/64

C. no. 14. A. 1111 g. 1111  
Corum Jesse  
Lt Col M. 3rd Mfm Cav

Apr's leave  
of absence for twenty (20)  
days to go to Greenupburg  
Ky. on urgent Private business.

It is recommended and  
respectfully referred.  
There is no officer  
absent with leave and  
leave leave (27) for days  
with the Regiment -  
J. M. Matthews

Lt Col Comay  
3rd Cavalry, 2nd

2015

South Par 8 April 28/64

P. L. H. in St Louis at Apr 28/64

Lentoei Ho April 27<sup>th</sup> 1864

My Dear Messrs,

The undersigned would most  
anxiously ask for a leave of absence for  
twenty days to go to Georgetown, Kentucky on private  
and urgent business. I have the honor to subscribe myself  
Yours &c. most respectfully

Jesse Combs

Let Geo Ho 3<sup>rd</sup> St S M Geo

Lt. Cronin's papers  
returned - on receipt  
of evidence - from  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Arizona Regt  
by Capt Hamilton  
June 27 '65



Treasury Department,

Third Auditor's Office,

June 23, 1865.

Sir:

In compliance with your request, I have caused an examination to be made, and find that you are not charged on the books of this Office. I cannot certify that you are "not indebted to the United States," as it is impossible for me to know what liabilities exist against officers for money or property, the receipts for which have not reached this Office, or may be in the accounts of officers not yet settled.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John Nelson

Auditor.

To Jesse Corum

Ex to M 3<sup>rd</sup> MS<sup>m</sup> Car

Everett House

St Louis

Mo

J. Corum

203. This paper was formerly filed  
in the papers of the Auditor,  
and is now in the hands of the  
Division of the Office, in the  
Division of the Office.

Lt. Cronin's papers  
returned - on receipt  
of evidence - from  
the 3rd Auditor Dept  
by Capt Hamilton  
June 27 '65

Treasury Department,

Third Auditor's Office,

June 23, 1865.

Sir:

In compliance with your request, I have caused an examination to be made, and find that you are not charged on the books of this Office. I cannot certify that you are "not indebted to the United States," as it is impossible for me to know what liabilities exist against officers for money or property, the receipts for which have not reached this Office, or may be in the accounts of officers not yet settled.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John Nelson

Auditor.

To Jesse Corum

Ex to M 3<sup>rd</sup> MS<sup>m</sup> Car

Verett House

St Louis

Mo

J. Corum

PROPERTY RETURNS DIVISION.  
(RESIGNATION SECTION—FORM IV.)

Ordnance Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, D. C., April 17, 1865

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

James Corum

C. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. Co.  
Liberty Mo.

Sir:

I have to acknowledge the  
receipt of your affidavit concerning your accountability for Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores.

The records of this Office show that no returns for such property  
are due from you, and you are therefore relieved from all accountability  
on that account.

Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

By order:

H. A. M. Guinness

Lieut. of Ordnance,  
Assistant to Chief of Ordnance.

381 (Thomas G.  
Cottrill) Thomas  
Co. *L*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8109092      | 25 |
| 2  | 8109179      | 27 |
| 3  | 8109278      | 28 |
| 4  | 8109374      | 29 |
| 5  | 8109462      | 30 |
| 6  | 8109553      | 31 |
| 7  | 8109689      | 32 |
| 8  | 8109865      | 33 |
| 9  | 8109940      | 34 |
| 10 | 8110015      | 35 |
| 11 | 8110093      | 36 |
| 12 | 8110174      | 37 |
| 13 | 8110257      | 38 |
| 14 | 8110339      | 39 |
| 15 | 8110418      | 40 |
| 16 | 8110497      | 41 |
| 17 | 8110572      | 42 |
| 18 | 8110647      | 43 |
| 19 | 10734-B-1884 | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

General Notation Qsz 298 1865.

Book Mark: 10734-B-20, 84-967.238

See also

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas G. Bothran*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *10734-B. 280-EB 84*

*1865. 8. 18. 1862*

C 3<sup>rd</sup> S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas G. Cothran

Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark 10734-B-1884.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Jan'y 7*, 1885.

*Tried by court martial  
on the charge of desertion;  
found guilty and sentenced  
to forfeit all pay and  
allowances up to the 1st  
of September, 1863; proceed-  
ings, findings and sentence  
approved per General Orders  
No. 84, Hd. Qrs. Department  
of Mo., St. Louis, Mo., Aug.  
22, 1863.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas Nathan*  
*Priv*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March Mo.* *Feb 27, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 27, 1864* drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*32.69* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

*Ly 238 '863. 10724*  
*over*



MAR. 18

8110647

1891\*

*B. reg. S. B. 1884 Dec 17/84*

*6* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Cochran*

*pro*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Dike Co. Mo.*

Book mark: .....

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Wolman

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah  
Copyist.

Co | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas C. Latham  
John, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 43 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & eqts for 15  
days

Book mark:

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Woltham  
Pat., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present  
Stoppage, \$ 43 <sup>100</sup> for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
horse & Equip for 120  
days

Book mark:

Delah  
(356) Copied.

*60* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas K. Galtman*  
*John*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *43* 100 for *Outrigger*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*harness & equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

*John*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Cuthbert  
pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse  
and equip. for 60 days

Book mark:

Seid.

Lo

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas Cochran*  
*Pol*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *26*<sup>*18*</sup> for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& equip for 61 days*

Book mark:

*Seal*



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Cochran  
Det, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

Selah

Copyist.

60 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Collier  
Pol., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Presented Dec 12/62  
Joined his Co June 13/63  
Furnished his Horse  
& Equip from Aug 31  
& Dec 12/62 & July 11  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Cathran  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May, June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept 12  
62, rejoined his  
Company June 15  
63. Turned his  
horse & eqpt from  
Aug 31 to Dec 11/62.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas, Coltham  
Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Mexico  
Dec 12/62

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas Cathram*  
*Pl*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent without*  
*leave. Turned*  
*his own horse & horse*  
*equipment from Sept.*  
*to Dec 31*

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

*L* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.  
*Thomas, Cathram*  
*Pit*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his*  
*own horse & horse*  
*Equipment from Sept*  
*1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas Cothran*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186<sup>2</sup>.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* <sup>*76*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:

*Horse in service*  
*Feb 19*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Cothran  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Det 19

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*6* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**  
*Thomas. Cathran*  
*Det.*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *25. April 30*, 186*2*?  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....  
.....

Cauc  
Co H,  
(20  
Dun

1 81242  
2 81243  
3 81244  
4 81245  
5 81246  
6 81247  
7 81248  
8 81249  
9 81250  
10 81250  
11 81250  
12 81250  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Gener

Book Mark: S

See also

387  
Couch, Jonathan  
Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |         |       |
|-----|---------|-------|
| 1   | 8124271 | 25    |
| 2   | 8124346 | 26    |
| 3   | 8124413 | 27    |
| 4   | 8124485 | 28    |
| 5   | 8124570 | 29    |
| 6   | 8124657 | 30    |
| 7   | 8124739 | 31    |
| 8   | 8124826 | 32    |
| 9   | 8124913 | 33    |
| 10  | 8125002 | 34    |
| 11  | 8125089 | 35    |
| 12  | 8125156 | 36    |
| 13  |         | 37    |
| 14  |         | 38    |
| 15  |         | 39    |
| 16  |         | 40    |
| 17  |         | 41    |
| 18  |         | 42    |
| 19  |         | 43    |
| 20  |         | 44    |
| 21  |         | 45    |
| 22  |         | 46    |
| 23  |         | 47    |
| 24  |         | 48    |
| 25  |         | 49    |
| 26  |         | 50    |
| 27  |         | 51    |
| 28  |         | 52    |
| 29  |         | 53    |
| 30  |         | 54    |
| 31  |         | 55    |
| 32  |         | 56    |
| 33  |         | 57    |
| 34  |         | 58    |
| 35  |         | 59    |
| 36  |         | 60    |
| 37  |         | 61    |
| 38  |         | 62    |
| 39  |         | 63    |
| 40  |         | 64    |
| 41  |         | 65    |
| 42  |         | 66    |
| 43  |         | 67    |
| 44  |         | 68    |
| 45  |         | 69    |
| 46  |         | 70    |
| 47  |         | 71    |
| 48  |         | 72    |
| 49  |         | 73    |
| 50  |         | 74    |
| 51  |         | 75    |
| 52  |         | 76    |
| 53  |         | 77    |
| 54  |         | 78    |
| 55  |         | 79    |
| 56  |         | 80    |
| 57  |         | 81    |
| 58  |         | 82    |
| 59  |         | 83    |
| 60  |         | 84    |
| 61  |         | 85    |
| 62  |         | 86    |
| 63  |         | 87    |
| 64  |         | 88    |
| 65  |         | 89    |
| 66  |         | 90    |
| 67  |         | 91    |
| 68  |         | 92    |
| 69  |         | 93    |
| 70  |         | 94    |
| 71  |         | 95    |
| 72  |         | 96    |
| 73  |         | 97    |
| 74  |         | 98    |
| 75  |         | 99    |
| 76  |         | 100   |
| 77  |         | 101   |
| 78  |         | 102   |
| 79  |         | 103   |
| 80  |         | 104   |
| 81  |         | 105   |
| 82  |         | 106   |
| 83  |         | 107   |
| 84  |         | 108   |
| 85  |         | 109   |
| 86  |         | 110   |
| 87  |         | 111   |
| 88  |         | 112   |
| 89  |         | 113   |
| 90  |         | 114   |
| 91  |         | 115   |
| 92  |         | 116   |
| 93  |         | 117   |
| 94  |         | 118   |
| 95  |         | 119   |
| 96  |         | 120   |
| 97  |         | 121   |
| 98  |         | 122   |
| 99  |         | 123   |
| 100 |         | 124   |
| 101 |         | 125   |
| 102 |         | 126   |
| 103 |         | 127   |
| 104 |         | 128   |
| 105 |         | 129   |
| 106 |         | 130   |
| 107 |         | 131   |
| 108 |         | 132   |
| 109 |         | 133   |
| 110 |         | 134   |
| 111 |         | 135   |
| 112 |         | 136   |
| 113 |         | 137   |
| 114 |         | 138   |
| 115 |         | 139   |
| 116 |         | 140   |
| 117 |         | 141   |
| 118 |         | 142   |
| 119 |         | 143   |
| 120 |         | 144   |
| 121 |         | 145   |
| 122 |         | 146   |
| 123 |         | 147   |
| 124 |         | 148   |
| 125 |         | 149   |
| 126 |         | 150   |
| 127 |         | 151   |
| 128 |         | 152   |
| 129 |         | 153   |
| 130 |         | 154   |
| 131 |         | 155   |
| 132 |         | 156   |
| 133 |         | 157   |
| 134 |         | 158   |
| 135 |         | 159   |
| 136 |         | 160   |
| 137 |         | 161   |
| 138 |         | 162   |
| 139 |         | 163   |
| 140 |         | 164   |
| 141 |         | 165   |
| 142 |         | 166   |
| 143 |         | 167   |
| 144 |         | 168   |
| 145 |         | 169   |
| 146 |         | 170   |
| 147 |         | 171   |
| 148 |         | 172   |
| 149 |         | 173   |
| 150 |         | 174   |
| 151 |         | 175   |
| 152 |         | 176   |
| 153 |         | 177   |
| 154 |         | 178   |
| 155 |         | 179   |
| 156 |         | 180   |
| 157 |         | 181   |
| 158 |         | 182   |
| 159 |         | 183   |
| 160 |         | 184   |
| 161 |         | 185   |
| 162 |         | 186   |
| 163 |         | 187   |
| 164 |         | 188   |
| 165 |         | 189   |
| 166 |         | 190   |
| 167 |         | 191   |
| 168 |         | 192   |
| 169 |         | 193   |
| 170 |         | 194   |
| 171 |         | 195   |
| 172 |         | 196   |
| 173 |         | 197   |
| 174 |         | 198   |
| 175 |         | 199   |
| 176 |         | 200   |
| 177 |         | 201   |
| 178 |         | 202   |
| 179 |         | 203   |
| 180 |         | 204   |
| 181 |         | 205   |
| 182 |         | 206   |
| 183 |         | 207   |
| 184 |         | 208   |
| 185 |         | 209   |
| 186 |         | 210   |
| 187 |         | 211   |
| 188 |         | 212   |
| 189 |         | 213   |
| 190 |         | 214   |
| 191 |         | 215   |
| 192 |         | 216   |
| 193 |         | 217   |
| 194 |         | 218   |
| 195 |         | 219   |
| 196 |         | 220   |
| 197 |         | 221   |
| 198 |         | 222   |
| 199 |         | 223   |
| 200 |         | 224   |
| 201 |         | 225   |
| 202 |         | 226   |
| 203 |         | 227   |
| 204 |         | 228   |
| 205 |         | 229   |
| 206 |         | 230   |
| 207 |         | 231   |
| 208 |         | 232   |
| 209 |         | 233   |
| 210 |         | 234   |
| 211 |         | 235   |
| 212 |         | 236   |
| 213 |         | 237   |
| 214 |         | 238   |
| 215 |         | 239   |
| 216 |         | 240   |
| 217 |         | 241   |
| 218 |         | 242   |
| 219 |         | 243   |
| 220 |         | 244   |
| 221 |         | 245   |
| 222 |         | 246   |
| 223 |         | 247   |
| 224 |         | 248   |
| 225 |         | 249   |
| 226 |         | 250   |
| 227 |         | 251   |
| 228 |         | 252   |
| 229 |         | 253   |
| 230 |         | 254   |
| 231 |         | 255   |
| 232 |         | 256   |
| 233 |         | 257   |
| 234 |         | 258   |
| 235 |         | 259   |
| 236 |         | 260   |
| 237 |         | 261   |
| 238 |         | 262   |
| 239 |         | 263   |
| 240 |         | 264   |
| 241 |         | 265   |
| 242 |         | 266   |
| 243 |         | 267   |
| 244 |         | 268   |
| 245 |         | 269   |
| 246 |         | 270   |
| 247 |         | 271   |
| 248 |         | 272   |
| 249 |         | 273   |
| 250 |         | 274   |
| 251 |         | 275   |
| 252 |         | 276   |
| 253 |         | 277   |
| 254 |         | 278   |
| 255 |         | 279   |
| 256 |         | 280   |
| 257 |         | 281   |
| 258 |         | 282   |
| 259 |         | 283   |
| 260 |         | 284   |
| 261 |         | 285   |
| 262 |         | 286   |
| 263 |         | 287   |
| 264 |         | 288   |
| 265 |         | 289   |
| 266 |         | 290   |
| 267 |         | 291   |
| 268 |         | 292   |
| 269 |         | 293   |
| 270 |         | 294   |
| 271 |         | 295   |
| 272 |         | 296   |
| 273 |         | 297   |
| 274 |         | 298   |
| 275 |         | 299   |
| 276 |         | 300   |
| 277 |         | 301   |
| 278 |         | 302   |
| 279 |         | 303   |
| 280 |         | 304   |
| 281 |         | 305   |
| 282 |         | 306   |
| 283 |         | 307   |
| 284 |         | 308   |
| 285 |         | 309   |
| 286 |         | 310   |
| 287 |         | 311   |
| 288 |         | 312   |
| 289 |         | 313   |
| 290 |         | 314   |
| 291 |         | 315   |
| 292 |         | 316   |
| 293 |         | 317   |
| 294 |         | 318   |
| 295 |         | 319   |
| 296 |         | 320   |
| 297 |         | 321   |
| 298 |         | 322   |
| 299 |         | 323   |
| 300 |         | 324   |
| 301 |         | 325   |
| 302 |         | 326   |
| 303 |         | 327   |
| 304 |         | 328   |
| 305 |         | 329   |
| 306 |         | 330   |
| 307 |         | 331   |
| 308 |         | 332   |
| 309 |         | 333   |
| 310 |         | 334   |
| 311 |         | 335   |
| 312 |         | 336   |
| 313 |         | 337   |
| 314 |         | 338   |
| 315 |         | 339   |
| 316 |         | 340   |
| 317 |         | 341   |
| 318 |         | 342   |
| 319 |         | 343   |
| 320 |         | 344   |
| 321 |         | 345   |
| 322 |         | 346   |
| 323 |         | 347   |
| 324 |         | 348   |
| 325 |         | 349   |
| 326 |         | 350   |
| 327 |         | 351   |
| 328 |         | 352   |
| 329 |         | 353   |
| 330 |         | 354   |
| 331 |         | 355   |
| 332 |         | 356   |
| 333 |         | 357   |
| 334 |         | 358   |
| 335 |         | 359   |
| 336 |         | 360   |
| 337 |         | 361   |
| 338 |         | 362   |
| 339 |         | 363   |
| 340 |         | 364   |
| 341 |         | 365   |
| 342 |         | 366   |
| 343 |         | 367   |
| 344 |         | 368   |
| 345 |         | 369   |
| 346 |         | 370   |
| 347 |         | 371   |
| 348 |         | 372   |
| 349 |         | 373   |
| 350 |         | 374   |
| 351 |         | 375   |
| 352 |         | 376   |
| 353 |         | 377   |
| 354 |         | 378   |
| 355 |         | 379   |
| 356 |         | 380   |
| 357 |         | 381   |
| 358 |         | 382   |
| 359 |         | 383   |
| 360 |         | 384   |
| 361 |         | 385   |
| 362 |         | 386   |
| 363 |         | 387   |
| 364 |         | 388   |
| 365 |         | 389   |
| 366 |         | 390   |
| 367 |         | 391   |
| 368 |         | 392   |
| 369 |         | 393   |
| 370 |         | 394   |
| 371 |         | 395   |
| 372 |         | 396   |
| 373 |         | 397   |
| 374 |         | 398   |
| 375 |         | 399   |
| 376 |         | 400   |
| 377 |         | 401   |
| 378 |         | 402   |
| 379 |         | 403   |
| 380 |         | 404   |
| 381 |         | 405   |
| 382 |         | 406   |
| 383 |         | 407   |
| 384 |         | 408   |
| 385 |         | 409   |
| 386 |         | 410   |
| 387 |         | 411   |
| 388 |         | 412   |
| 389 |         | 413   |
| 390 |         | 414   |
| 391 |         | 415   |
| 392 |         | 416   |
| 393 |         | 417   |
| 394 |         | 418   |
| 395 |         | 419   |
| 396 |         | 420   |
| 397 |         | 421   |
| 398 |         | 422   |
| 399 |         | 423   |
| 400 |         | 424   |
| 401 |         | 425   |
| 402 |         | 426   |
| 403 |         | 427   |
| 404 |         | 428   |
| 405 |         | 429   |
| 406 |         | 430   |
| 407 |         | 431   |
| 408 |         | 432   |
| 409 |         | 433   |
| 410 |         | 434   |
| 411 |         | 435   |
| 412 |         | 436   |
| 413 |         | 437   |
| 414 |         | 438   |
| 415 |         | 439   |
| 416 |         | 440   |
| 417 |         | 441   |
| 418 |         | 442   |
| 419 |         | 443   |
| 420 |         | 444   |
| 421 |         | 445   |
| 422 |         | 446   |
| 423 |         | 447   |
| 424 |         | 448   |
| 425 |         | 449   |
| 426 |         | 450   |
| 427 |         | 451   |
| 428 |         | 452   |
| 429 |         | 453   |
| 430 |         | 454   |
| 431 |         | 455   |
| 432 |         | 456   |
| 433 |         | 457   |
| 434 |         | 458   |
| 435 |         | 459   |
| 436 |         | 460   |
| 437 |         | 461   |
| 438 |         | 462   |
| 439 |         | 463   |
| 440 |         | 464   |
| 441 |         | 465   |
| 442 |         | 466   |
| 443 |         | 467   |
| 444 |         | 468   |
| 445 |         | 469   |
| 446 |         | 470   |
| 447 |         | 471   |
| 448 |         | 472   |
| 449 |         | 473   |
| 450 |         | 474   |
| 451 |         | 475   |
| 452 |         | 476   |
| 453 |         | 477   |
| 454 |         | 478   |
| 455 |         | 479   |
| 456 |         | 480   |
| 457 |         | 481   |
| 458 |         | 482   |
| 459 |         | 483   |
| 460 |         | 484   |
| 461 |         | 485   |
| 462 |         | 486   |
| 463 |         | 487   |
| 464 |         | 488   |
| 465 |         | 489   |
| 466 |         | 490   |
| 467 |         | 491   |
| 468 |         | 492   |
| 469 |         | 493   |
| 470 |         | 494   |
| 471 |         | 495   |
| 472 |         | 496   |
| 473 |         | 497   |
| 474 |         | 498   |
| 475 |         | 499   |
| 476 |         | 500   |
| 477 |         | 501   |
| 478 |         | 502   |
| 479 |         | 503   |
| 480 |         | 504   |
| 481 |         | 505   |
| 482 |         | 506   |
| 483 |         | 507   |
| 484 |         | 508   |
| 485 |         | 509   |
| 486 |         | 510   |
| 487 |         | 511   |
| 488 |         | 512   |
| 489 |         | 513   |
| 490 |         | 514   |
| 491 |         | 515   |
| 492 |         | 516   |
| 493 |         | 517   |
| 494 |         | 518   |
| 495 |         | 519   |
| 496 |         | 520   |
| 497 |         | 521   |
| 498 |         | 522   |
| 499 |         | 523   |
| 500 |         | 524   |
| 501 |         | 525   |
| 502 |         | 526   |
| 503 |         | 527   |
| 504 |         | 528   |
| 505 |         | 529   |
| 506 |         | 530   |
| 507 |         | 531   |
| 508 |         | 532   |
| 509 |         | 533   |
| 510 |         | 534   |
| 511 |         | 535   |
| 512 |         | 536   |
| 513 |         | 537</ |

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
Pat. Co. 2<sup>d</sup>, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *May & July*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *for during the war in ma*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *The use and risk of horse and equipments 59 days*  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:.....

*J. E. Meteman*  
(358d) Copyist.

*1* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Jonathan Conche*

*Pvt*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo, Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*July 27, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52*<sup>*61*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Turned over and  
Equipments 100 days.*

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

(861)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Constitution Couch  
Regt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital  
at Cape Hazard Tenn. Etc.  
For use of horse and Equipments  
160 days.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent at Plt Hospital*

*at Cape Girardeau, of wounds*  
*received in action, Plt*  
*Knob.*

*Use of horse & equipments*  
*160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

*J. L. Harris*

Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jonathan Couch*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *July & August*, 186*4*.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*for use & hire of horse & equipments 160 days.*

**Book mark:**

*J. H. Norris*



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
*Plt*, Co. K. 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use and pack of horse and  
Equipments 64 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864.

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*

*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 Delay*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service  
For use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent*

Book mark: .....

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**  
*Jonathan Couch*  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded prisoner  
at Benton Barracks  
St Louis*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent. Quelled Prisoner*  
*at Benton Barracks St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. E. Neteman*  
Copyright.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonathan Couch*  
Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March & April, 1863*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Taken Prisoner by  
rebels April 23, 1863*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Copyist.

*Carrion Jonathan*

*P*, Co. *K*, 3 *Mo S* *1867*

*2*

Enclosures.

*See Carrion Jonathan Co K.*

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dec. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record *2*

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Lee Couch*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                   | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |          |           |      |       |
|-------------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|------|-------|
|                         |          | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.     | Page.     | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Courts, Jonathan</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>3</i>      | <i>Mo</i> | <i>SM</i>       | <i>K</i> | <i>ARMY</i>                | <i>6</i> | <i>67</i> |      |       |
|                         |          |               |           |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |
|                         |          |               |           |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |
|                         |          |               |           |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |

Captured at *Friedenstadt* *Apr 22*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Patton Mo* *Apr 25*, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *June 3*, 1863

*Sent to Recpt*

Copied by *W.C.*

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*See Route*

see records

| NAME           | RANK | ORGANIZATION |       |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |           |      |      |        |  |
|----------------|------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----------|------|------|--------|--|
|                |      | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of--                | Vol.      | Page | Vol. | Page   |  |
| Couch Jonathan | P    | 3            | Mo.   | 4th            | Bn. | A. I.                       | A.A. Roll | 347  |      |        |  |
|                |      |              |       |                |     |                             | " "       | 181  | unc  | 1 2a 2 |  |
|                |      |              |       |                |     |                             | A.A. Roll | 326  | Q    | 152    |  |

Captured at *Petersburg, Mo.* *April 20* ✓, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Paroled home & acquired for Feb. 28 to April 23/63*  
*Clo Act. Filled Aug 31/62*  
 Copied by *W.H.H.* ✓ *Aug 30/63*

383

*Coughran, John L.*  
 Co. *M*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* —

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 1                    | 26                |
| 2                    | 27                |
| 3 <i>See Cochran</i> | 28 <i>John L.</i> |
| 4                    | 29                |
| 5                    | 30                |
| 6                    | 31                |
| 7                    | 32                |
| 8                    | 33                |
| 9                    | 34                |
| 10                   | 35                |
| 11                   | 36                |
| 12                   | 37                |
| 13                   | 38                |
| 14                   | 39                |
| 15                   | 40                |
| 16                   | 41                |
| 17                   | 42                |
| 18                   | 43                |
| 19                   | 44                |
| 20                   | 45                |
| 21                   | 46                |
| 22                   | 47                |
| 23                   | 48                |
| 24                   | 49                |
| 25                   | 50                |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

384<sup>or Sawyer</sup> William  
Couts, William L.

Co H, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108177 | 28 |
| 2  | 8124569 | 27 |
| 3  | 8124660 | 28 |
| 4  | 8124742 | 29 |
| 5  | 8124828 | 29 |
| 6  | 8124916 | 31 |
| 7  | 8125056 | 28 |
| 8  | 8108595 | 28 |
| 9  |         | 28 |
| 10 |         | 28 |
| 11 |         | 28 |
| 12 |         | 27 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 29 |
| 15 |         | 29 |
| 16 |         | 31 |
| 17 |         | 32 |
| 18 |         | 33 |
| 19 |         | 34 |
| 20 |         | 35 |
| 21 |         | 36 |
| 22 |         | 37 |
| 23 |         | 38 |
| 24 |         | 39 |
| 25 |         | 40 |

General notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also 14 Mo. Cav. Rls

*6* | *3 S. M. Cav* Mo.

*William J. Courts*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo, Apr 4, 1864.*

Where born *Jackson Co. Ark.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 20, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Apr 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Mo. S. Cav. Diet.*

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation *Gsz 238 1865.*

Book mark:

*H. Schmitt*

38. M. Cur  
Co. (2 or 3) | Mo.  
Samuel J. Boote  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Canton Pike Mo. Dec 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Oct 26, 1864

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by  
reason of enlistment  
in Gen. Vallentyne's  
vice in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
before rolls under pro-  
visions of Gen. Order

Book mark:

(over)

A. E. Parke

MAR. 18

8108595

1891\*

No 167 Adore Rept  
of the Mo dated  
St Louis Mo Sep 7<sup>th</sup>  
1864. To take effect  
from date of re-  
enlistment. Furnish  
ed his own horse  
& equipments from  
Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 64 to July 16<sup>th</sup>-  
64. 138 days. Pay due  
for use of horse &  
equipments \$ 55<sup>1</sup>/<sub>20</sub>

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William J. Coats*  
*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re enlisted as veteran*  
*under orders No*  
*War of Horse & Equipments*  
*138 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*J. L. Morris*  
(358) Copyist.



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William J. Coats*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 9 August*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use & risk of horse & equipments 138 days.*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*J. L. Harris*  
Coppied

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Covette

Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse in service  
for 112 days and picked up horse and  
equipments 112 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(858)

J. R. Morris

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Coats*

*Pvt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service  
for use of horse + Equipments  
131 days.*

Book mark:

(858)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyright.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Coats*

*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*H. E. Newman*  
*Agent.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Coats

Pat., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Stoppages for horse  
& equipments \$ 32.23

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Noteman

Print.

385 James  
Covey, Jonas

Co B 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8110751     | 26 |
| 2  | 8110844     | 27 |
| 3  | 8110944     | 28 |
| 4  | 8111044     | 29 |
| 5  | 8111134     | 30 |
| 6  | 8111276     | 31 |
| 7  | 8111361     | 32 |
| 8  | 8111406     | 33 |
| 9  | 8111483     | 34 |
| 10 | 8111559     | 35 |
| 11 | 8111631     | 36 |
| 12 | 8111700     | 37 |
| 13 | 8111777     | 38 |
| 14 | 8111849     | 39 |
| 15 | 8111924     | 40 |
| 16 | 8111992     | 41 |
| 17 | 8112061     | 42 |
| 18 | 8112132     | 43 |
| 19 | 8112200     | 44 |
| 20 | 8112259     | 45 |
| 21 | 8112315     | 46 |
| 22 | 5084-B-1886 | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark: 5084-B-86

See also

*C* | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
Brown, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo., Feb 2, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb 2, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 13, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *A. B. O. c. 4, 56 Sec 5784*

MAR. 18

8110751

018914

B - 1886



6 | 35th Regt Mo.  
Jonas Boone  
, Co. B, 3rd Regt Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5084-B-1886.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 8<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Corey

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1865

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1865

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 74<sup>96</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 30 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

nothing account settled  
to Feb 29, 64. stop pay for  
1 sal. & hnd.

Book mark:

for 5084-B-1886

Heam

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James L. Loney*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Cover*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Keep pay and allowances  
as per the regulations  
from Jan 1st to April 1st  
1864*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonas Covey

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Corey*

*Pl.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

*E* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Covey*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. chad at*  
*Pilot Knol Mo.*

Book mark:

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Henry  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

(245) James Henry Copyist.



*16*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. [unclear]*

*Co.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Turned horse and  
equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*Heard*

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jonas Corey*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Detached service at*  
*Fort Mifflin*  
*Ordered to equip himself*  
*11 days,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James C. ...*  
... Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found horse and*

*equipment at ...*

Book mark:

W

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jonas Terry

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, 1863, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Carried horse and  
equipments 38 days

Book mark:

(258)

Heart

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas C. Carey  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 20 - 1863 to June  
30 - 1863

Book mark:

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jonas Covey  
Priv Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments to Regt 31-  
102 to Dec - 24 - 62  
Deserted Dec - 24 - 62  
Joined from desertion  
Mar 15 - 63

Book mark: .....

E. M. 200. | **Mo.**

Frank Carey  
Chgo., Co B, 3 Reg't Missouri  
at organizing a team

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for July 10, 1863.

Present or absent not present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James C. Carey  
Private, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reported Dec  
24 - 1862. Rptd. Two.  
Furnished horse  
and equipments to  
Aug 91 - 1862. Rptd. Two.  
24 - 1862. Rptd.  
from U.S. one gun com-  
plete.

Book mark: .....



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James C. Caring*  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8. Dec. 1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted 1st Reg't*

*Nov. 8. Dec. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. D. Mearls*

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Henry*  
*Butt*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Misson & 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jonas Covey  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his

own horse and equip-

ments Mar 20-63

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

| **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John Covey  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

James Forey

Priv., Co.       , 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

dated Louisiana Dec. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
for       

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Went to Sick

• This organization subsequently became Co.       , 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: 1862

MAR. 18

8110844

18914

5. - 178

386  
*Covey Leonard*  
Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |    |
|----|-------------------------|----|
| 1  | 8110754                 | 26 |
| 2  | 8110843                 | 27 |
| 3  | 8110943                 | 28 |
| 4  | 8111043                 | 29 |
| 5  | 8111133                 | 30 |
| 6  | 8111220                 | 31 |
| 7  | 8111311                 | 32 |
| 8  | 8111405                 | 33 |
| 9  | 8111482                 | 34 |
| 10 | 8111558                 | 35 |
| 11 | 8111630                 | 36 |
| 12 | 8111699                 | 37 |
| 13 | 8111776                 | 38 |
| 14 | 8111888                 | 39 |
| 15 | 8112358                 | 40 |
| 16 | <del>Gene-20-1870</del> | 41 |
| 17 |                         | 42 |
| 18 |                         | 43 |
| 19 |                         | 44 |
| 20 |                         | 45 |
| 21 |                         | 46 |
| 22 |                         | 47 |
| 23 |                         | 48 |
| 24 |                         | 49 |
| 25 |                         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gene-20-1870*

See also

*10* '3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Leonard Perry*

*Perry*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisa and Mo.*, *Mich 8*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mich 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 11*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

*Book m* *General* *20-1870* *Notation* *Gsz* 238 1865.



C 10 S. Mearl Mrs.

Leonard Corry,  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. S. Mearl

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 60110-20-1870.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18, 1870.

"Discharged to date Jan'y  
3, 1864, he having enlisted  
in the 12 Mo. Cav. per S.O.  
No. 10 Ad. Ar. State of Mo.  
of Jan'y 20, 1864."

J. B. Powell

*Le*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Leonard Corey*

*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Mason Mo.*, *Mich 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *considered to 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

*Car. Jan 24, 1864 S.C. No. 10*

*472*

*discharged to date Jan 3/64*  
*he having enlisted in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Book mark: *Car. per S.C. No. 10. 472, date of Mo.*  
*of Jan 24/64. No. 20-1870*

*Leask*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leonard Covey

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged & final  
Statement given Special  
Order No. 10 Commander Chief  
Jan 24, 1864.

Discharged to date Jan 24, 1864  
He having enlisted in the  
12th Mo. Cav. per S. C. No. 10, 24th  
Book mark: State of Mo. Jan 20-64 Vide  
Cmo - 20-137.

Hearst

*Te*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Leonard Brown*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and  
equipment 1 day*

Book mark:

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Seamus Kearney  
1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 1863, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present in service

equal to the 1st day.

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Leonard Levy

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On horse  
Carried horse & equipment 12 days  
On horse 2 months  
Left Missouri for transportation  
at Louis to Louisiana Mo  
\$425

Book mark:

Hurst

*2* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*Edward C. Gray*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments from April*  
*30 - 1863 June 30 1863*

Book mark: .....

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Edward Covey*  
Prvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments to*  
*from Feb 28 63 to*  
*apl 30 - 63*

Book mark: .....



Salisbury Mo.

Edward (Bryce)

Co. C, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri (Mill. Br.)  
2<sup>nd</sup> Organization

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not noted

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Edward W. Perry*  
Bn., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exchanged horse  
and equipments to former  
owner for \$100.00  
Feb 28 - 1865*

Book mark: .....

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Leonard Covey  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 5. Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

*Leonard Carey*  
Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8. 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*& equipments from Sept*

*1st Oct 21 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
late Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Leonard Covey*

*Prin*; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse and equipments to  
Mar - 11 - 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Edward J. ...*  
Pvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 5 - June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark:

Mo.

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

dated \_\_\_\_\_  
for A. Louisiana Purchase, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

387

Cowan Angus

Co F., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|             |           |
|-------------|-----------|
| 1           | 26        |
| 2           | 27        |
| 3 See Cowan | 28 August |
| 4           | 29        |
| 5           | 30        |
| 6           | 31        |
| 7           | 32        |
| 8           | 33        |
| 9           | 34        |
| 10          | 35        |
| 11          | 36        |
| 12          | 37        |
| 13          | 38        |
| 14          | 39        |
| 15          | 40        |
| 16          | 41        |
| 17          | 42        |
| 18          | 43        |
| 19          | 44        |
| 20          | 45        |
| 21          | 46        |
| 22          | 47        |
| 23          | 48        |
| 24          | 49        |
| 25          | 50        |

Book Mark:

See also



388.

Cowan, John C.  
 Co. ~~A~~ 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8121024 | 2  |
| 2  | 8121112 | 3  |
| 3  | 8121200 | 4  |
| 4  | 8121288 | 5  |
| 5  | 8121375 | 6  |
| 6  | 8121459 | 7  |
| 7  | 8121545 | 8  |
| 8  | 8121739 | 9  |
| 9  | 8122713 | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 428-238-65

See also

*L* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John I Cowan*

*Pl*, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since enlistment of owner*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Cannon*  
Co. *14*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Indiana Mo., Aug 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died of disease*  
*a. Patterson Mo*  
*Apr 1/63*

Book mark:

*See 903-1865-*

*Stu*

*1* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John C. Cowan*

*Ci*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*  
*at Patterson Mo. Apr. 1/63.*  
*Final Statement given*

Book mark:.....

(346)

*C. G. Smith*

Copyist.

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John C Cowan*

*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*

Book mark: .....

*C G Smith*

3 | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John C. Cowan

Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** Dated Dec 31, 1862

**Present or absent** Present

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:** Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John I Cowan

Pl, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Smith

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John E. Brown

Bn, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
March 15 to Aug 2, 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

O. G. Smith  
Copyist.



C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John C. Cowan

Pri, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into  
service March 18-1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Gowan, John C.

Co. H 3 Major S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

<sup>R66</sup>  
John C. Leonard  
Private  
Co. H. 3 Mr. Lee S. M.

Recd  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
J. H. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 1, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Ab. C. Conner was enrolled on the 18  
day of March, 1862, at Warrenton Mo.,  
in Company H, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of April, 1862, at Warrenton Mo.,  
in Company H, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
out Muster Roll of Company H, the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Cav S. M. to which  
of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated April 26, 1865, he is reported  
Died of disease at Patterson Mo. April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

this Co was assigned

S. G. Gilpin

(187)  
Chas. F. Beck  
assist Adjt Genl

389

or H.

Cowan Samuel K.  
Co K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8121006 |
| 2  | 8121094 |
| 3  | 8121182 |
| 4  | 8121270 |
| 5  | 8121358 |
| 6  | 8121443 |
| 7  | 8121517 |
| 8  | 8121600 |
| 9  | 8121671 |
| 10 | 8121745 |
| 11 | 8121814 |
| 12 | 8121882 |
| 13 | 8121961 |
| 14 | 8122039 |
| 15 | 8122128 |
| 16 | 8122222 |
| 17 | 8122312 |
| 18 | 8122405 |
| 19 | 8122498 |
| 20 | 8122570 |
| 21 | 8122632 |

General Notation 238 1865.

Book Mark: 542-238-65

See also

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel K. Cowan

Cork, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warranter Mo, April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 8, 1862

Where

Warranter

Period

during the war

Valuation of horse, \$96 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel R. Brown*  
Sgt., Co. *20*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 26*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Apr 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *3.72*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Upfront*  
*Sgt. Feb. 23/65.*

Book mark:

*See 903-1865*

6

[3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)] Mo.

*Samuel K. Canaan*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Steel*



63 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel Cowan*  
51, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Steele*

*G*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel K. Cannon*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted arm  
horse & equip  
from Mar 1864  
to July 1864.*

Book mark:

*E. H. C.*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lester A. Couran

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own  
horse & equip.  
from Mar 1/64 to  
Aug 29/64

Book mark:

6

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel K. Cannon  
Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Secret Ser-  
vice furnished  
horse & equip  
himself 12  
days

Book mark:

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel C. Cowan*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equipment  
himself. 61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*Hutch.*

6

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel R. Gowan

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Surpassed horse

& equipped himself

60 days

Book mark:

(288)

True

Copied

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel H. Cavan

Lt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

himself 61 days

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel T. Cowan

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dutch Service

Furnished with  
horse & equip. from  
July 1/63 to Oct. 1/63  
123 days.

Book mark:

(366)

Steele

Copied.



C

3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Samuel K. Cowan

Sgt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished horse &  
Equipments himself from  
July 1/63 to Aug 31/63.  
62 Days

Book mark:

CG Smith

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel F. Cowan*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Finished horse*  
*& Equipt himself from*  
*May 1/63 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:.....

*C. G. Smith*  
Clerk.

C

[3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)] Mo.

*Emmanuel K. Courten*

*Em. Sgt.* Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*from Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> to April 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863.*

Book mark: .....

(365)

*E. G. Smith*

Copyright.

2

3. In. Car. Org. Mo.

Samuel R. Cowan

2nd Reg't, Co. 26, 3 Reg't Missouri In Car.

Appears on 2 Organization  
Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Smith

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel K. Cowan

2nd Reg't Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corporal H Feb. 23.

Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself from Jan. 26/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Samuel K. Cowan*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept 1<sup>st</sup> to Dec. 15.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*C. G. Smith*  
Copyright.

*C*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Samuel K. Cowan*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Aug. 9, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:**

*A. G. Smith*

*L* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*Edward L. Cowan*  
*Capt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*March 8 to Aug. 31. Capt.*  
*from April 25*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*E. L. Cowan*



3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Samuel J. Cowan  
Capt., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Have entered into  
Service March 8 - 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

G. Smith  
Copyright.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Samuel K. Cowan

Corp, Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 2 April 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Home in service  
since enlistment of course.  
Promoted April 25/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*Cowan Samuel H*  
*Legt Co.*, *B* *Mo*, *S* *M*

/ Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                             |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A / ..... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....      |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....     |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....       |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....      |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                  |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....    |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .....  |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....        |

Camp 3<sup>d</sup> M.S. In. Early  
Sept 22<sup>d</sup> 1868

Wichita H. B.

Captain 3<sup>d</sup> M.S. In

Wishes for  
a furlough for Sergt Saml  
H. Cowan.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Wat Gen Dist So. Cent. In. Sept 22/68

Camp 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M. Cav

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Col G. W. Woodson

Comd. Post Pilot W. nob. Mo.

Sir

Sgt. Samuel R. Cowan of this Furlough  
has a Brother from Vicksburg on Sick Furlough at home who is  
not expected to live. He has lost two Brothers in the Union  
Army and is very anxious to see ~~the~~ only surviving one before  
he dies

He has been in the Service since March 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 and now has  
received a Furlough

Very Respectfully, Your

Obt. Servant-

H. B. Miltz

Capt. Co. H. 3<sup>rd</sup> M.S.M. Cav

390

Corvan William

Co. F., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1            | 25         |
| 2            | 26         |
| 3 See Corvan | 27 William |
| 4            | 28         |
| 5            | 29         |
| 6            | 30         |
| 7            | 31         |
| 8            | 32         |
| 9            | 33         |
| 10           | 34         |
| 11           | 35         |
| 12           | 36         |
| 13           | 37         |
| 14           | 38         |
| 15           | 39         |
| 16           | 40         |
| 17           | 41         |
| 18           | 42         |
| 19           | 43         |
| 20           | 44         |
| 21           | 45         |
| 22           | 46         |
| 23           | 47         |
| 24           | 48         |
| 25           | 49         |
| 26           | 50         |

Book Mark:

See also:

891  
*Cowdry, Josiah*

Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8110755 | 2 |
| 2  | 8110846 | 2 |
| 3  | 8110946 | 2 |
| 4  | 8111046 | 2 |
| 5  | 8111136 | 2 |
| 6  | 8111221 | 2 |
| 7  | 8111312 | 2 |
| 8  | 8111407 | 2 |
| 9  | 8111484 | 2 |
| 10 | 8111560 | 2 |
| 11 | 8111632 | 2 |
| 12 | 8111701 | 2 |
| 13 | 8111818 | 2 |
| 14 | 8112344 | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Josiah Country*  
*Gen.*; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Mch 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 8*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch*, 1862

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*



C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Josiah Cowdery  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Macon Mo., Nov 13, 186 5.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ..

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability Nov  
11<sup>th</sup> 1865 at Pilot Knob Mo.

Discharged Nov 13/65 at  
Pilot Knob Mo. by reason of  
Book mark: Spinal irritation. See No. 9.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Josiah Coudry

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Sep, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
by order of Phy Surgeon  
for disability

Book mark: Discharged Nov 15/63 at St Louis  
Mo. by reason of spinal irritation, vide. J. A.

Revised

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Condon*

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received from*

*Samuel W. Taylor*

Book mark:

*Heard*

To

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Isiah Condy

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to hospital

for 2 days

Book mark:

*12* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*Frederick Brodery*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 - June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

*horse & equipments*  
*from Apr 30 - 1863 to*  
*June 30 - 1863*

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Cowdery*  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equip. men to Feb. 28-*  
*1863 to April 30 - 6.3*

Book mark: .....

Mo.

French Cavalry  
Brig., Co. B, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri (Miller)  
2<sup>nd</sup> organization)

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent 1. The 1st

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : .....

(259)

Dr. L. N. Neals  
By S. E. Wright, Jr. Original

Copyright

*2* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James C. Long*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transmitted*

*horse & equipment taken*

*Oct 27 - 1862 111 Fed*

*25 1862*

Book mark: .....



C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Josiah Crowder  
Brit, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: absent sick  
at Mexico Mo.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James C. Conley  
Priv. Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8, Oct. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Oct. 31  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Josiah Corodery  
Pr., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse and equipments to  
Mar 18 - 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith  
Private, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Anderson*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Louisiana Aug 24, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Cowdery, Josiah*

*P.*, Co. *B*, 3

*Mo: S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward those papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

*Dr. 11*  
*6-26-69*

IN THE CASE OF

*R 57*  
**73**

*Asiah Cordey*

a *Private* Co. *B*

*3<sup>d</sup> M & M* Reg't of *Carly*

Approved *W. L. Shurt*

*Surgeon & Medical Director*  
*District of S. E. Mo.*

*N<sup>d</sup> Gre Dist So East Mo*  
*Pilot & Sub No Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 86 3*

*To be discharged*

*By order of Brig Genl Fish*

*W. H. Walloray*

*Asst Adj Genl*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Dec 4 1863*

*Duplicate sent the Division Office*

Received (A. G. Office) *Dec 4*, 1863.

*Put in book*  
*Nov 13-*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Jessie Coward Private, of Captain Hermon M. Ross Company, (B) of the Third Cav Regiment of United States was enlisted by Col B. H. Hest of the 10<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav at Louisiana Mo on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1863, to serve War years; he was born in Meigs Co in the State of Ohio, is 25 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days, caused by, General Debility & protracted sickness contracted at or near Pilot Knob Mo. while in the discharge of, and in the line of his duty, in the month of August 1863

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo

DATE: November 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hermon M. Ross Capt  
Col B. H. Hest, M. G. Co,  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jessie Coward a private of Captain Hermon M. Ross Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of General Debility & protracted sickness contracted at or near Pilot Knob Mo. while in the discharge of, and in the line of his duty, in the month of August 1863

Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

James Hollister

Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 13<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1863, at Pilot Knob Mo.

James H. Hest  
Major,

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Massanville County Pike State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



392 Angus  
Cowan, August

Co *H*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117450 | 26 |
| 2  | 8117548 | 27 |
| 3  | 8117644 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117747 | 29 |
| 5  | 8117836 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117919 | 31 |
| 7  | 8118003 | 32 |
| 8  | 8118088 | 33 |
| 9  | 8118172 | 34 |
| 10 | 8118253 | 35 |
| 11 | 8118335 | 36 |
| 12 | 8118408 | 37 |
| 13 | 8118482 | 38 |
| 14 | 8118560 | 39 |
| 15 | 8118643 | 40 |
| 16 | 8118725 | 41 |
| 17 | 8118801 | 42 |
| 18 | 8118875 | 43 |
| 19 | 8118949 | 44 |
| 20 | 8119017 | 45 |
| 21 | 8119081 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

(1)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*August - Given*

*St.*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 22.*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 22.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan. 7.*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the time in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Argus Cowen

21-6, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Have pay due from  
enlistment,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner  
Copyist.

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Unmilitated horse*

*1000 and 1st Regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. ...*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*See record here. Received ...  
1st day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. G*

*Admitted June 12. 1864*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(✓) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 <sup>5</sup>

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Argus Cowen

Pvt.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse  
& equipments, 6 days  
Clothing Act. settled up  
to Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 63

Book mark:

(858)

B. Wagner  
Coryell

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm. C. Cavan

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mob. Cpl, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned over horse  
& equipments since Feb 28 '63  
Clothing cost settled to Feb  
28 '63.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(C 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. (214) Mo.

August 1863  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

B. W. Wagner  
Copyright.



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Argus Cowan

Pl., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments since  
Dec. 31st '62

Book mark:

B Wagner

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Argus Cowen

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ver & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by him-  
self since Sept. 15 '62.  
Clothing Act settled  
up to Aug. 31 '62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B Wagner

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Argus Cowan

Pl

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Consistent Army

Clothing Oct settled Aug 21. 63

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B W Wagner

(258)

Copied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Argus Cowan

Pt- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To have  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Argus Coven

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: No horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

C

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

*Argus Caven*  
*At*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Moh & Cpl*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B Wagner*  
Copied

393  
Coryn, William  
Co. F, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117454 | 2  |
| 2  | 8117551 | 2  |
| 3  | 8117647 | 2  |
| 4  | 8117750 | 2  |
| 5  | 8117839 | 2  |
| 6  | 8117922 | 2  |
| 7  | 8118006 | 2  |
| 8  | 8118091 | 2  |
| 9  | 8118174 | 2  |
| 10 | 8118255 | 2  |
| 11 | 8118337 | 2  |
| 12 | 8118410 | 2  |
| 13 | 8118484 | 2  |
| 14 | 8118562 | 2  |
| 15 | 8118694 | 2  |
| 16 | 8119131 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark General Notation Usz 238 1865.

See also 12 Mo. Cav.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cowen

A, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 7, 1862.

Where

Warren Co. Mo.  
during the war in Missouri

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(256)

J. Wagner

Captain



*L* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** |

**Mo.**

*William L. ...*  
-----, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*at Lawrence, Mo. Jan. 31,* 186 *5.*

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to -----, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$ ----- 100

Due soldier \$ ----- 100; due U. S. \$ ----- 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ----- 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ----- 100

Bounty paid \$ ----- 100; due \$ ----- 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 25. Has*

*an H. K. M. H. Co. Capt.*

*g. L. H.*

Book mark: -----

*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*11*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. Co. F. 3rd Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.*

Book mark: *1st Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav. 1st Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.*

MAR. 18

8118694

4168714

(I received the letter from you  
of the 12th inst. and in reply  
to inform you that the  
Gen. State of New York  
1861

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*11*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *I am a member of the*

*1st Cavalry Reg't*

Book mark: .....

(✓) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark:** .....

.....

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cowen

27-

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I furnished his horse

horse & equipments to 61 days

Clothing set settled up to

Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark:

(858)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cowan

P. Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Apt., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished with horse &  
Equipment since Feb 28 '63.  
Clothing not settled to  
Feb 28 '63.

Book mark:

B. Wagner



6 3rd Mo. Co. (2019) Mo.

William Caven.  
Pl., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co. 2nd Coy.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(959)

D. Wagner  
Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Cowan

Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & Equipments since  
Dec. 31 '62

Due U.S. 1 set Horse  
Equip'ts \$ 32.40

Book mark:

B Wagner

(358)

Copyist.

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Cowen

Pl., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse furnished by  
himself from Nov 15  
1862, Clothing & outfit  
up to Aug 31 '62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Capt.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cowan

Pt

, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government Horse  
Clothing Oct. until Aug 31, 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

B. Wagner

Captain

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William<sup>+</sup> Cowan

P1—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copied.

C<sup>d</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cowen

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Bookmark:

(353)

B. Wagner

Copyist.

C<sup>d</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Carver

Pt, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Cowen

H, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 25 Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid due from  
Feb 27 "62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(258)

Copied



394

Craquer Thomas

Col., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8124736 | 25 |
| 2  |         | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Foot Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Crager  
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No horse*

*No age - Enrolled Feb'y 1864  
Klet Krol Mo. - No  
muster*

*Only roll on which borne*

Book mark:  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*L. L. Morris*

395  
*Gram, Ephraim*  
 Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8110749      | 28 |
| 2  | 8110842      | 27 |
| 3  | 8110942      | 28 |
| 4  | 8111042      | 29 |
| 5  | 8111188      | 20 |
| 6  | 8111264      | 31 |
| 7  | 8111359      | 28 |
| 8  | 8111411      | 28 |
| 9  | 8111487      | 24 |
| 10 | 8111562      | 25 |
| 11 | 8111634      | 25 |
| 12 | 8111703      | 27 |
| 13 | 8111779      | 28 |
| 14 | 8111851      | 29 |
| 15 | 8111926      | 40 |
| 16 | 8111994      | 41 |
| 17 | 8108293      | 42 |
| 18 | 8112063      | 43 |
| 19 | 8108338      | 44 |
| 20 | 8112134      | 45 |
| 21 | 8112202      | 46 |
| 22 | 8112261      | 47 |
| 23 | 8112316      | 48 |
| 24 | 10148-B-1885 | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 10178-B, 8B, 85-

< See also

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ephraim Adams*

*Priv.*, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo.*, *March 8*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*March 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *A. E. B. A. E. C. G. B. / 1555*

MAR. 18

8110749

18914

*May 14 - 80*

C 3 Mrs Carey  
10<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. 1116.

Ephraim Cram.

Co. "B", 10<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1116 S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10178-B-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 15<sup>th</sup>, 1886.

The charge of desertion of Sep-  
tember 6, 1862.

against this man is removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from Sep-  
tember 6, 1862, to March 31, 1863.

Falvey.

(1116)

Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*J. William Patton*  
*Brig.*, Co. *A*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*del'd*  
for *Commissioner's Office* 32862

Present or absent *Recent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Ophirius Crum*

*B.*, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mason Mo.*, *Mich 13*, 1863.

Muster-out to date

*Mich 13*, 1863.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *110*<sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*2*<sup>*57*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Say due for horses & equip-*

*ments. I received July 13 to Dec 10 64*

*Valuation of horses & horses \$140*

*for equipment \$50*

*Clothing account settled to \$69.64*

*to over*

Book mark: *10178 B 59063 1885*

*Hearst*



MAR. 18

8112316

1891\*

Stop pay for 1 cone wrench,  
1 brush, Thong, 1 Cart Box,  
1 carb 1 cap pouch 1 Sabre  
knut.

*TC*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Cephraim Evans*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ephraim Crane*  
*2d*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Book for due for use*  
*and use of horse and*  
*equipment from Dec 31*  
*63 to Dec 10 64 345 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*B*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Ephraim Crann*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*G. M. Dept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. M. Cav.*

Book mark: .....

*Heard*

*2* *1st Cav* *Mo.*  
*2 307*

*William Brown*

*Orin*, Co., *1* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31 63 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Station *Pilot Knob Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *for horse and equipments*  
*from Dec 31, 63 to Aug 31, 64*

Book mark:

*D O York*

Mo.

24

(2d Organization.)

## Company Muster Roll

### Present or absent

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark : .....

(258)

**Copyright**

*R* | *1st Mh* | **Mo.**  
*2 Org*

*E. Abraham* *Brain*

*Ordn*, Co., *3* Reg't Missouri *Cal*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *April 30 to June 30* 186*4*

Station *Pottsville Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*Equipment from Dec 31/63*  
*to June 30/64*

Book mark :

*D. O. York*  
Copyist

*6* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ephraim Craven*  
*Pl*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*2 M. Depart 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. 27.11*

Book mark:

*Heard*



W 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim Crane

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back to camp

2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Abraham Lincoln*

*Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan 1st*, 1864.

**Present or absent.** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Present by 100*

*Equipments 100 days*

**Book mark:**

*E*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Ephraim Brown*

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... *7 June* ....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *in the 3rd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*  
*Quartermaster's Office*

**Book mark:** .....

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim Cram

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2001, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken on horse and

equipment to 1863.

Book mark:

To

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim Terrell

1st, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Owned horse and equipments 31 days

Book mark:

Heard

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ephraim Edm  
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*10* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ephraim Crum*  
*Priv.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1 & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*mustment to Sept. 6-*  
*62. Deserted Sept.*  
*6-62. Joined from*  
*desertion March 27-63*

Book mark: .....

E. H. (copying) Mo.

Ephraim Bram

Priv. Co. B, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf. (2<sup>nd</sup> organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Exemption (1st Org.)*  
*Brig.*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st 1868*, 186*8*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Accepted*  
*Sept. 6. 1868. Accepted*  
*his Mo. Furnished*  
*horse and equipments*  
*from enlistment*  
*State no gun*  
*complete from U.S.*

Book mark:.....

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Ephraim Cram*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Mexico Mo. Sept.*  
*6*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ephraim Cram*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Mex-*  
*ico Ans. Sept. 6 - 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*F. H. M. C.*

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Ephraim Ham  
Prv, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse and equipments to  
Mar 5 - 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Ephraim Cum

Ree, Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

396

Cranford John

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

397 John  
Cranford John H.  
Co. H, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | 811 745-2    | 2 |
| 2  | 811 75-5-0   | 2 |
| 3  | 811 7646     | 2 |
| 4  | 811 7749     | 2 |
| 5  | 811 7838     | 2 |
| 6  | 811 7921     | 2 |
| 7  | 811 8005     | 2 |
| 8  | 811 8070     | 2 |
| 9  | 811 8222     | 2 |
| 10 | 811 8303     | 2 |
| 11 | 811 9123     | 2 |
| 12 | 7826-B-1888. | 2 |
| 13 |              | 2 |
| 14 |              | 2 |
| 15 |              | 2 |
| 16 |              | 2 |
| 17 |              | 2 |
| 18 |              | 2 |
| 19 |              | 2 |
| 20 |              | 2 |
| 21 |              | 2 |
| 22 |              | 2 |
| 23 |              | 2 |
| 24 |              | 2 |
| 25 |              | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 7826-B 28.98

See also

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W Cunford*  
Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 22, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Jan 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 7*, 1862

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri*  
*years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *7826 B. 188. 940. Feb 12/88*

(856)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.



C 3 S.M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Coanford

, Co. F, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7826 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 11, 1888

Discharged at Trenton,  
Mo., March 9, 1863, in  
accordance with S. O. No.  
25, Hqrs. State of Mo.,  
St. Louis, Mo., February  
28, 1863.

Co arren

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. 1., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo* *Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged*  
*Superintendent*  
*St Louis*

Book mark:

*St Louis* *1865*  
*1865*

C<sup>2</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Crawford*

*Pl*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
Statement given Feb.  
28/63*

Book mark:.....

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

C 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. 2<sup>nd</sup> Org. Mo.

John Crawford  
Pvt., Co. F, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri S.M. Co. (2<sup>nd</sup> Org.)

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for Apl. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged & final  
Statement given,

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John Crawford  
24, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipment to unit  
Dec. 31 '62

Book mark:

(358)

B Wagner  
Copyright

C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John Crawford*  
*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse furnished by*  
*himself from Nov. Dec*  
*Clothing not settled up to*  
*Aug. 31. 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

*B. Wagner*

*Approved*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. Wagner*  
Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Government Horse*

*Clothing Out at all times*

*31. 62*

*see Detachment service with*

*Lt-Col. M. H. ...*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Crawford*  
2, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July-Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Not Related*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks:

*Car had a horse in  
service from April 20 until  
June 10.  
Horse & Equipments fur-  
nished by himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied.



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John W Crankford*  
R, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup> ~~*100*~~

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service from Apr. 20 to June 20/62. The horse became worthless by accident and was dropped from the roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(359)

*B. W. Wagner*  
Copied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W Crawford*  
PT, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Have pay due since*  
*Apr. 20" 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(258)

*B. Wagner*  
Coppied

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John W. Crawford*  
21, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *20 Jan 10 Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *No horse,*

This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(258)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

Granford, Jno H.

Co.

73

Reg't S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

15746

CASUALTY SHEET

78

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Geo. H. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]* of Company *[unclear]*

*3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment of *Mass. Tro.*

State Volunteers.

*S. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disability*  
*[unclear]*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. H. Crawford  
 Rank: 1st Lieut. Company: B Regiment: 3rd  
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb. 28, 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Mr. O. Cole of  
Jan. 31/63

REMARKS.

On Reg. Ret. of Incl.  
63, date is given as  
Inch. 3/63.

Alex. Roche

Clerk.

398

*Grayford, Vineyard*  
 Co. *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

*Private* *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108018 | 28 |
| 2  | 8111705 | 27 |
| 3  | 8111781 | 28 |
| 4  | 8111853 | 29 |
| 5  | 8111928 | 30 |
| 6  | 8111996 | 31 |
| 7  | 8112064 | 32 |
| 8  | 8112135 | 33 |
| 9  | 8112203 | 34 |
| 10 | 8112286 | 35 |
| 11 | 8108379 | 36 |
| 12 | 8127509 | 37 |
| 13 | 8127610 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*C* *3 Mo. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Vineyard \* Crawford*  
*Pop*, Co. *3*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Nov. 27, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 27, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 27*, 186 *3*.

Where *Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and*  
*premium not paid*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*J. E. Nichol*  
(337) *Copyist.*



C

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Reinforced*  
*Ant.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Canackis, Mo. 3, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 13, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 13, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15 24* .....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*I. E. Taylor*

Copied.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Vineyard Crawford  
Part. Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Co. 13th Mo. 12089, Mo.

Vineyard Crawford  
Ariz., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Liberty  
Due M. & one Charles Carbine  
\$ 30.00 Dring & Dring 1.50  
one Schuckner 22

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. A. Crawford*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred to*  
*consolidated Feb. 14, 1865*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

for 15.000, 1864.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

**Due Gov't, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 100% age class 4.5/6.6

71611256

243 Book for the

11. 11. 1954

and Government for

29th March 1941

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

**Book mark :** .....

(268)

**Copyist.**

*Lo*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Vineyard Crawford*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heaus*

*to* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Vinyard Crawford*  
*M*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Hearn*  
(256) *Hearn* Copyist.

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Vinyard Crawford*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached at  
Pilot Knob Mo.*

Book mark:

*Heard*



6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Vincent Crawford  
Al, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H. C. C.

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Linford Crawford  
Pl, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks General horse and  
equipment 1 day

Book mark:

(C) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Vincent L. ...*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *... to ...*

*11 days*

Book mark:

( **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lucy and Crawford*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

399

Creech Thomas

Co A, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

CARD NUMBERS.

|                     |                  |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 1                   | 25               |
| 2                   | 26               |
| 3 <i>See Creech</i> | 27 <i>Thomas</i> |
| 4                   | 28               |
| 5                   | 29               |
| 6                   | 30               |
| 7                   | 31               |
| 8                   | 32               |
| 9                   | 33               |
| 10                  | 34               |
| 11                  | 35               |
| 12                  | 36               |
| 13                  | 37               |
| 14                  | 38               |
| 15                  | 39               |
| 16                  | 40               |
| 17                  | 41               |
| 18                  | 42               |
| 19                  | 43               |
| 20                  | 44               |
| 21                  | 45               |
| 22                  | 46               |
| 23                  | 47               |
| 24                  | 48               |
| 25                  | 49               |
| 26                  | 50               |

Book Mark:

See also

400  
*Creech, Thomas*

Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8109091

2 8109177

3 8109276

4 8109373

5 8109461

6 8109552

7 8109642

8 8109722

9 8109792

10 8109864

11 8109939

12 8110014

13 8110092

14 8110173

15 8110256

16 8110338

17 8110417

18 8110496

19 8110570

20 8110645

21 32879016

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *542* 238-65

See also

S. 616077.00. aff-

= 688253 P.O. aff

S-759182. P.O. aff

S-795297 P.O. aff

S. 830023 P.O. aff

S 102282 P.O. aff

S 1022524 P.O. aff

S 1178298 P. "

S 1252398 P.O. aff

01338658 P.O. aff

G.G. 2006824

C. S. Doughty

*C*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Thomas, Breach*  
*Pr*

, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 22, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 17*

, 186

*2*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

*Mar*

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:



6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Levee  
Co. A, 10 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book  
of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.\*

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where Louisiana Mo.

By whom E. Smart; term 6 months

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* .....

Not shown .....

\* This organization became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil.  
Cavalry (2d Organization).

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Greach

Prt, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 27, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 95 32/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg 238 1865.

Selah.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas, George H.  
Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

60 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas Green*  
*John*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*6* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Thomas Vanech*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*John*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*16*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.58* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*horse & eqts for 160*  
*days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas Creech

for, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

88

100 for

Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his  
horse & eq. for 122  
days.

Book mark:

Selah

60

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Greesh

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished for Home*  
*Equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

*Seah*

*Lo*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Wright*  
*Feb*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed Nov*

*Horse & equip for Co B*

Book mark:



10 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Creech  
ser, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 43 <sup>100</sup> for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 1 <sup>100</sup> for Horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& equip for 61 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. L. H.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Speech

Sub., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31 to  
Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Delah

60

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas W. Beach  
pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse  
& equipment from June 30  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

C | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Siema, Creek

Pt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & equip't from  
Feb 28 to June 30/63

Book mark: .....

W. J. Roe

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas, Cuccch

Rt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W. J. Roe*

6 3511 (a) (2nd) Mo.

Thomas, George  
Pvt, Co. A, 3, Reg't Missouri 3511 (a) (2nd)

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas Creech

P.t

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in, our  
horse & horse equipments  
from Oct 31/62 to Feb  
28/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(358)

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas, Creek  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:.....

*W F Roe*



( ) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas, Greesh*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

6.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas Greach

Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 30  
100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*L* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thoma, Frank*  
*Pt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in service*

*Feb 17*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

6 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas, Breach  
Plt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

1 Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

250603  
(256) Copy

401  
*Creel, James P.*  
 Co. *G*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8119193 | 25 |
| 2  | 8119282 | 26 |
| 3  | 8119375 | 27 |
| 4  | 8119478 | 28 |
| 5  | 8119580 | 29 |
| 6  | 8119676 | 30 |
| 7  | 8119771 | 31 |
| 8  | 8120018 | 32 |
| 9  | 8120969 | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz 238-15*

See also

*Co.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James R. Lereel,*  
*Private,* Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo., Feb. 15, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 1861.

Where *Irony, Mo.*

Period *of the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book made General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*E. H. Woodford,*

C. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

James R. Greel,  
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statements given.

Book mark: Discharged Mar. 24 1863  
(over.)

E. A. Woodford,  
Copyright.

MAR. 18

8120018

718914

*Vide N. & D.C.*



Co. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

James R. Greel,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. & Feb'y., 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Sept. 1862 to Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

C. H. Hordford  
(Copyist)

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | Mo.

James R. Creel,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec -, 1862

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick -

Furnished horse and  
equipments to himself from  
Sept. 18/62 to Dec. 31/62 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. H. Woodford  
Copied.

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Greel,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Mar. 13/64 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark.....

(258)

Est. H. Woodford  
Copyright.

Co. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James R. Greel,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for July & Aug-, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since Mar. 13/62-

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(256)

C. H. Hardford  
Capt.

Co.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

| Mo.

James R. Grell

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost a horse  
in the service since  
Mar. 13/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

C. R. Woodford  
Copyist.

C.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James R. Creel  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862,

Present or absent

\* Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Sick at home with leave -

NEXT ROLL ON FILE

\* As it appears upon roll -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James H. Creel*

*Co. G*, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*7th March Mo*, *Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*  
*Surgeon's certificate of unsuitability*  
*Rich 14 - 863 - Dr. J. W. H. H.*

Book mark: *sub 238 - 1861 - 1st. 1st.*

*A. Polbrook*

(361)

Copyist

MAR. 18

8120969

1891\*

BK. M.H. Discharged March  
24/13 at Pilot Knob Mo.  
by reason of Stricture of  
Urethra L.O.R.



Breel, James R.

J. Co. B, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information /  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

*A. 19 23600*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*R 53 22*  
*James C. Crut*  
a Private Co. *G*  
*3d* Reg't of Cav. *Mo*

*March 24*

*Approved*  
*Wm C. Otterson*  
*Surf W. O. Tard*  
Medical Director.

*Sanit San*  
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
*St. Louis, March 19 1865*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of* *Adj. Genl. M. H. H. H.*  
*Wm C. Crut*

Assistant Adjutant General.

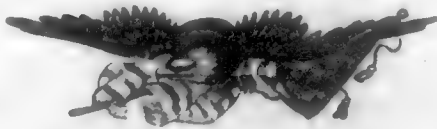
*at 7 a.m.*  
Received (A. G. Office,) *1865*

*Arthur C. Caswell*  
*March 24*

Adjutant General's Office,  
May 25 1865.  
Duplicate sent to Pension Office.

COMPARED WITH  
AND C. CHECKED BY  
H. H. S.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James R. Croel* a private of Captain *James Wilson* Company, [ *G* ], of the *Third* Cavalry Regiment of United States M. S. M., was enlisted by *St. John M. Reeds*, of the *Third* Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M. at *Troy, Mo.* on the *twenty third* day of *December*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Wood County* in the State of *Virginia*, is *thirty eight* years of age, *six* feet *00* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*The said soldier was left in Hospital at Mexico Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 62 and rejoined his Company at this place Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 63 and has not been fit for duty since he arrived at this place*

STATION: *Thornville Iron Co Mo*

DATE: *Mar. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863*

*James Wilson Capt*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James R. Croel* of Captain *Wilson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1338, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Effects of malarial, of long standing, said to be the result of an injury received before enlistment, he is now half disabled*  
*March 16<sup>th</sup> 1863* *W. L. Short*

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fourth* day of *March*, 1863, at *Plattsburgh N.Y.*  
*John F. Tyler Lt. Col.*  
*Asst. Surg. Major*, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

Capt Miller

Cy G. 10 Reg M.S.M

Office Provost Marshal  
Mexico Mo Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Paris Mo

Dr Sir

J. R. Loeel a  
member of your Company who  
got a horse from lot of Contrabands  
in the place <sup>and at last</sup> has set his horse  
& he informs me that you have  
chased him on your parole with  
the arms of horse. I told him  
you had no right to do so &  
permitted him that I would  
write to this effect so that you  
would cover any charge you  
have made for a stolen horse

G. O. Gardner Provost

402

*Crit. Conrad*

Co *K*, 8 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8124270

2 8124345

3 8124412

4 8124484

5 8124568

6 8124656

7 8124738

8 8124825

9 8124912

10 8125001

11 8125088

12 8125155

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz* 238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Conrad Critz

Pat. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for Jan'y 1<sup>st</sup> Feb., 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period 1 year.

Mustered in:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where Cape Girardeau

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks The use and risk of  
horses and equipments is 59 days

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

(258d)

Copyright.



*P* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Reverend Carter*

*Pat*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *36*<sup>*50*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *Sec. 623-238-1865*

*G. L. Harris*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Conrad Brites*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Conrad Britts*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use of horse and  
Equipments 98 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*

(858)

Copyist.

16

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Conrad Brites

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

For use & risk of horse & Equipments 98 days.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Linnard Britz*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use and riding of horse and*  
*Equipments 60 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

(858)

*J. L. Morris*

Copied.

*10* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*General Order*

*2nd*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service  
for use of horse & Equipments  
60 days.*

Book mark:.....

*C. L. Morris*  
(358) Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Critz*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. E. McMan*

(356)

Capt.

*C* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*General Critter*  
*Put*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Conrad Britz*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug*, 186 *3*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner*  
*at Benton Barracks*  
*St Louis*

Book mark: .....

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*Harold Critch*

*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent. Killed Prisoner*  
*at Benton Barracks, St. Louis*

Book mark: .....



3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.)) Mo.

Conrad Critz  
Det., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Taken Prisoner by  
rebels April 23d 1863

Book mark:

*Wites, Leonard*

*J. Co. K, 3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 146

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME   | RANK | ORGANIZATION |       |                |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|--|------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|  |      | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <del>Oris. C. E.</del><br><del>Cutler, C. S.</del> |      |              |       |                |     | Int Call                   | 395  |       |      |       |
|  |      |              |       |                |     | 1st Bn                     | 1    | 40    | 6    | 67    |
|  |      |              |       |                |     | A. B. Roll                 | 347  |       | 172  |       |
|  |      |              |       |                |     |                            | 326  |       | 172  |       |
|  |      |              |       |                |     |                            | 351  |       | 172  |       |

Captured at Fredrickstown, Md. April 22, 1863, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Patton (?) Mo. April 20, 1863, of B. B. June 8, 1863.

and is reported present for duty July 31, 1863. Sent to Regt. 1st Bn  
dis. cutler aug 31/63  
Permitted leave & Equipments from July 24/63 to April 24/64 Copied by (Over)

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Mustered in as Conrad Cortis Co A 12  
afterwards K 3 Mo S. M. Cavalry.

No other name borne on rolls of Co. A 12 afterwards  
H. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo S. M. Cavalry that this report can have  
3rd Caval. Case before to 21st  
ret'd Nov 30/81

Copied by

J. F. L.

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 21<sup>st</sup>, 1881.

This is accepted as referring to

Conrad

Cortis

Co. A, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't, Mo S. M. Cavalry

and records will be corrected accordingly.

As issued Adjutant Gen'l.

*Cro*  
Co. *il*,  
(2)  
*Black*

|    |      |
|----|------|
| 1  | 8122 |
| 2  | 8122 |
| 3  | 8122 |
| 4  | 8123 |
| 5  | 8123 |
| 6  | 8123 |
| 7  | 8123 |
| 8  | 8123 |
| 9  | 8123 |
| 10 | 8123 |
| 11 | 8123 |
| 12 | 8123 |
| 13 | 8123 |
| 14 | 8123 |
| 15 | 812  |
| 16 | 813  |
| 17 | 813  |
| 18 | 812  |
| 19 | 812  |
| 20 | 812  |
| 21 | 8124 |
| 22 | 7584 |

General

Book Mark: *25*

See also

403  
Cronican, William

Co. I, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Blacksmith Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |
|----|---------|
| 1  | 8122743 |
| 2  | 8122826 |
| 3  | 8122877 |
| 4  | 8123102 |
| 5  | 8123145 |
| 6  | 8123219 |
| 7  | 8123279 |
| 8  | 8123331 |
| 9  | 8123388 |
| 10 | 8123438 |
| 11 | 8123484 |
| 12 | 8123530 |
| 13 | 8123578 |
| 14 | 8123655 |
| 15 | 8123731 |
| 16 | 8123805 |
| 17 | 8123877 |
| 18 | 8123949 |
| 19 | 8124016 |
| 20 | 8124077 |
| 21 | 8124132 |
| 22 | 7584445 |
| 23 |         |
| 24 |         |
| 25 |         |

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 238-65

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Cronican*

*Al Smith* Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*June 6, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862

Where *Louisiana, Mo.*

Period *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*Harren*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William C. Curran*  
*Sgt*, Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo, June 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 1, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26.77*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing settled July 29/65*  
*Corp from April 4/64 Promoted*  
*Dec 1/64 Claim pay for home*  
*board service July 25/62*

Book mark: *423 231 1865*



C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William C. C. C.  
Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Truck & Mule, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

(1)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. Cronican*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillman*

( ' 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) ' Mo.

*Wm. C. C. C.*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1) included in Sept pay*

*Roll line*

Book mark:

*C. C. C.*

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. Conner*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Ord. Horse*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued new equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark:

C 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. ...*

*Co. H*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Heard Camp July 29th  
in Aug '184. Co. H 1st Regt. Mo. St. Mil. Cav.*

Book mark:

*William*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. C. C. C.*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The horse & equipments  
by 29/64 Due U.S. for 1. 100.  
blank to 100  
Ben Guard Fredericktown*

Book mark:

*Willow*

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. Crum*  
*Crpl*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and  
equipment*

Book mark:

*William*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William C. C. C.*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse and*

*equipments*

*By S. E. Dwyer*

Book mark:



(

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William C. Cramer*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31. 1863*  
*Appointed Corp Dec 24. 1863*

Book mark:

*William*

C

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

William Chromican  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
Sept. 1/63

Book mark:

(359)

Warren

Copyist.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Wm Chonican

Ort, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Furnishes Horse  
& Equip's from July 25  
to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup>

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Cronican  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. Chaucer*

*Cvt.* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harren*

(C) | S. M. Co. | Mo.  
(2019)

*Wm Abraham*  
Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Wm Cronicans

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Charnick  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipment from  
April 1st to July 28th

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

Warren

Copied.



*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Christian*  
*Pr h*, Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....14 <sup>82</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
& equipments from  
April 1<sup>st</sup> to July 28<sup>th</sup>*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(858)

*Warren*  
Coynt.

*6* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*-17m Chronicle*

*B Smith* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Furnished  
his own horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d organization.

Book mark:

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Cravens*

*Blk Smith* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Marshall Co. 3-1-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Warren*

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Cronican*

*Pvt.*, Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Dated April 30, 1862.*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

**Book mark:**

(858)

*Warren*

Copyist.

404  
Crossman, Mos

Co. E, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5115824 | 28 |
| 2  | 5115926 | 29 |
| 3  | 5116027 | 30 |
| 4  | 5116127 | 31 |
| 5  | 5116214 | 32 |
| 6  | 5116300 | 33 |
| 7  | 5116375 | 34 |
| 8  | 5116446 | 35 |
| 9  | 5116504 | 36 |
| 10 | 5116573 | 37 |
| 11 | 5116631 | 38 |
| 12 | 5116690 | 39 |
| 13 | 5116755 | 40 |
| 14 | 5116836 | 41 |
| 15 | 5116911 | 42 |
| 16 | 5116990 | 43 |
| 17 | 5117067 | 44 |
| 18 | 5117152 | 45 |
| 19 | 5117353 | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

✓ Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

@

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Amos Crossman*

*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 15, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

*years. During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Amos C. Cushman*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11. 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged. For*

*gen. H. C. Lewis, 3. 1865.*

*On a cert. of dis-*

*ability.*

Book mark: .....

*Latine*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Crossman*  
*Det*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged on*  
*Surq. Cert. of disch.*  
*Sept. 13, 1864. Final*  
*statement given.*

Book mark: *ago. Discharged.*



*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Buchanan*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Went at Macon*  
*City, Mo.*

*Assigned horse &*  
*equipment 202 days.*

Book mark:

5

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Amos Crossman*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick at post  
hosp. Coile, Mo.  
Furnished horse &  
equipments 82 days.*

Book mark:.....

(368)

*Chas. H. H.*

Copyist.

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Crossman*  
*Ct.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with*

*leave from Apr 20*

*to May 8.*

*Insured horse &*  
*equipment \$2.00.*

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyist.

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Dorman*  
Co., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*Equipments from*

*Dec 9 to Feb 22*

Book mark : .....

*E*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Amos Crossman*

*Cpt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse*

*Equipments from*

*Oct 31 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Crookman*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *26th Dec*, 1867

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On account*

*Turned in horse &  
equipments from  
Aug 2 to Oct 2.*

Book mark:

*Carline*

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Amos Robinson*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Turned his horse*

*& equipments to John*  
*Yancey Co. to Aug 31*

Book mark:.....

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Clay Chapman*  
for Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
for Company Muster Roll  
*March-April, 1863*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service.  
Missouri furnished  
at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark: *ball*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Gossman*  
for, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service.*  
*Absent in pursuit*  
*of enemy in S. Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*C.*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Amos Crossman*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*

*& equipments for 2 mos*

*May & June 1862*

Book mark:

10 | 3 Sm Can | Mo.  
(207)

Amos Crossman  
1st, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri Infan.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1 Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James C. ...*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James C. ...*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Crockett  
Ass't, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Crossman  
Apr., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Q.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Amos Crossman*

*priv.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 7 8 61*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his own horse equipments from Sept 1. to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Paul*

*C* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Amos Crissman*

*for*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



C. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Amos Crossman

for Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Anne Crossman*

*Det. Co. E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*Crossman, Anne*

*P.*, Co. *E*, 3 *Regt S. M. Cav.*

..... / Enclosures.

|                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                 | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....            | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge. / | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....             | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....         | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....    | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them up to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ABLLS

C. 97. Hdt. Lv. D. Mo. 1864  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

17140

183

*Amos Grossman*

*Private Co. 'E'*

*32*

*Reg't of Cav. 2d. S. I. Co.*

APPROVED

*Sept 18*

*Mad. Miss*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *Sept. 11* 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

*Ben M. Pate*  
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office

*Ca 6 1864*

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*" Hdt. Lv. D. Mo. Sept. 1, 1864*

*Willoulet*  
*A.G.O.*

ARMY OF

CERTIFICATE

STATES.

OF DISABILITY



FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Amos Crasman, of Captain James M. Roberts  
31 Company, (A) of the Third Regiment of United States  
M. S. M. Co. was enlisted by Captain Smith of  
the 31st Regiment of M. S. M. at Louisiana Mo.  
on the 18th day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Pike County in the State of Missouri is 21  
years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes  
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

This soldier was  
taken sick on or about the 1st day of March  
1864 while on the line of his duty at Fort Smith  
since he has been entirely unfit to perform any  
duty with his company.

STATION: Stung. Mo.  
DATE: August 24 1864

James M. Roberts  
Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Amos Crasman of  
Captain Roberts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Chronic Diarrhoea and Subacute  
inflammation of the bowels and general  
debility. The disability is total and  
permanent.  
Given at Mason Mo.  
Aug 24th 1864

Attest Blair Asst Surgeon  
Julius Wm. Surgeon  
Past Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 18th day of Sept., 1864, at Mason Mo

Don. Wm. Draper  
Lieut. Col.  
Commanding the Regt Part

The Soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Louisiana County Pike State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Appointed 1000 Mason Mo.  
 Aug 24 1864.  
 Approved by Surgeon General  
 at St. Louis Mo.  
 Aug 24 1864.  
 Approved by Surgeon General  
 at St. Louis Mo.  
 Aug 24 1864.

405  
Crowder, James (C.)  
Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8112412 | 28 |
| 2  | 8112500 | 29 |
| 3  | 8112663 | 30 |
| 4  | 8112965 | 31 |
| 5  | 8113036 | 32 |
| 6  | 8113112 | 33 |
| 7  | 8113184 | 34 |
| 8  | 8113255 | 35 |
| 9  | 8113334 | 36 |
| 10 | 8113415 | 37 |
| 11 | 8113495 | 38 |
| 12 | 8113574 | 39 |
| 13 | 8113652 | 40 |
| 14 | 8113729 | 41 |
| 15 | 8113841 | 42 |
| 16 | 8113974 | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |
| 26 |         | 53 |
| 27 |         | 54 |
| 28 |         | 55 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz 238.65

See also



C. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Crowder

Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war, years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.

C

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

James H. Crowder  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Dec. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease at  
St Louis, Mo. Dec. 17, 1864

Book mark: 428 235 1865

Q. S. S. Smith

E. H. Smith

(361)

Copyist.



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James V. Crowder

Pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. W Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease  
December 1st 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Conder

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished with horse & equipment 170 days

Book mark:

E. W. Martin

*C* 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*James V. Cruder*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse*  
*except 170 days*

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

*C* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Crocker*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished with horse  
& baggage 122 days*

Book mark:

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Crocker

1st, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 2, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments 6 days

Book mark:

E. H. Crocker

C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James V. Crowder

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2<sup>d</sup> Feby, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
& equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. W. Stone

*C* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James P. Crowder*  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 24/62, rejoined  
from desertion March 20/63 by  
virtue of the President's  
Proclamation. - Stoppage, 32.40  
for Horse Equipments.  
Furnished own horse & equipments  
276 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

C 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lamm V. Crowder -  
Pr-, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 to Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 24, 1862.  
Joined from discharge. March  
20, 1863. Furnished own horse  
& equipments from March 1, 1862  
to July 24, 1862, and from March 20  
1863, to April 20, 1863, and from  
Oct 5, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863.

Book mark:



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James P. Crowder*  
Sgt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled at Boston*  
*Barnes, Me.*

Book mark:

*Chance*

(2)

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. Crocker*  
over, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled at Benton Arkansas  
Furnished own horse & equip-  
ments from Feb 28 to Apr 30 63.*

Book mark:

*Chance*

C.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James T. Crowder

Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from March  
20<sup>th</sup> 1863 April 9-1863 to April  
21-63. Deserted July 26<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Captured & paroled at  
Benton Barracks Mo. Joined  
from desertion March 20, 1863.  
& appears in roll.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 32nd Mar 20th Mo.

James V. Crowder  
, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chambers

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Geo. W. Crowder

2nd, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted July 5<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Apr 10-63 next on which time

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Hance

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James M. Conder*  
Sub., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Crowder Jas V.*

*P, Co. C, 5*

*64*

Enclosures.

*See John V. Crowder Co. C.*

Bed Cards

Final Statements *1*

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Den. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pria. of War Record *3*

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects *3*

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Private James V. Crowder*  
late of Company (*C*), *3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry*  
Regiment of *Missouri State Militia* who died  
at *St. Louis Post Hospital*  
the *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1864.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Feb 1<sup>st</sup>* 1868

This is accepted as referring to *Private*  
*James V. Crowder*  
Co. *C*, *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment *Missouri State Militia*  
Vols., who died *Dec. 17<sup>th</sup>*  
1864, at *St. Louis Mo.*

*Chas. F. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Still  
m*



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private James W. Cronner late of  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ ), of the 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry  
Regiment of Mo. State Militia was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_ ,  
to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
\_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes  
\_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
died in \_\_\_\_\_ Post Hospital, at Saint Louis Mo.  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.  
Cause of death \_\_\_\_\_ Hemorrhage from the Bowels

## INVENTORY:

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private  
James W. Garrison dec'd. See "C". 18 McMahan deceased, and are in  
store at Saint Louis Post Hospital Mo  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital St Louis }  
 No 2 Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1864 } C. M. Jones Asst Surgeon U.S.  
 Anchorage Post Hospital

NOTE 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final statements of the Decedent's Accounts with the United States.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*BB Roll* <sup>217</sup>/<sub>258</sub> <sup>201</sup>

| NAME   | RANK     | ORGANIZATION |                 |                |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |                |          |      |
|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|------|
|  |          | No. of Reg't | State           | Arm of Service | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page           | Vol.     | Page |
| <i>James a</i><br><i>James G.</i><br><i>Jas V.</i> |          |              |                 |                |          |                            |            |                |          |      |
| <i>Crowder Jas. B</i>                              | <i>P</i> | <i>3</i>     | <i>Ind. In.</i> | <i>C</i>       | <i>C</i> | <i>BB Roll</i>             | <i>326</i> | <i>page 13</i> | <i>2</i> |      |

Captured at *Wayne Co. Mo* *April 19*, 1863, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186 ,  
*Patterson* " " *20*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , *21*

Paroled at *John V.* *April 20*, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 186 .

*See Crowder* *Jan. 25* *Present at BB April 30/63* *on list of alanties from BB*  
*See Crowder* Copied by *W.H.P.*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*May 10/63 Absent without leave from May 1/63 Present  
May 26/63 - On roll B.B. June 20/63 without remark as  
to presence or absence. also Rept'd. present on monthly  
rept. (Enc 2)*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

**Adjutant General's Office,**

\_\_\_\_\_, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

**Assistant Adjutant Gen'l**

8211 "B" R107  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF Enrolled

James V. Brown

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't of Cavalry M. S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank is to be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for widows.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty* RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INSTRUCTIONS SENT TO THE

I certify, on honor, that James V Crowder, a Private of  
Captain J N Housnick Company (Co) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Cavalry M. S. M  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Pleasant Hill, State  
of Illinois, aged 27 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Dark complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March, 1862, at Linsiana Mo  
by Capt E Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 22<sup>d</sup> day of March, 1862, at  
Linsiana Mo, by Capt E Smart; and having served  
**HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Wearing Dies of Disease at  
Saint Louis Mo on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1864

The said James V Crowder was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Carter, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to (31) Thirty one <sup>79</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 31<sup>st</sup> day of December  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
+ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of +, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, + <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: + +  
+ +  
+ + <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
+; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the +, 186 .

He is indebted to +, **SUTLER**, + <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to +, **LAUNDRESS**, + <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Joseph. Mo, this 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of December, 1864

John W Housnick

Capt 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M S M  
Commanding Company.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.   | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |          |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|---------|-------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|         |       | No. of Reg't. | State.   | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Browder | P     | 3             | M. S. M. |                 | 6   | Bureau                     | 6    | 46    |      |       |
|         |       |               |          |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|         |       |               |          |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|         |       |               |          |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |

captured at Spawford Patterson Mo Apr 22, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr 23, 1863.

Sent to Regt

See Browder Jas. B.

Copied by W.D.C.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                 | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |              |                 |           | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |       |      |       |
|----------------------|----------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|-------|
|                      |          | No. of Reg't. | State.       | Arm of Service. | Co.       | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Grunden Joh V</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>B</i>      | <i>M.S.M</i> |                 | <i>to</i> | <i>in Roll</i>             | <i>574</i> |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No description given*  
*All Grunden Joh V.*

*over*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
deserted *May 1*, 186*3*; *from Benton Bk. ins*

Copied by *AM?*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant General's Office.*



James V. Garner  
Priv. C. 3. M. S. M. Cav.

Dec 17. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis Mo

✓

Taken down No 22138

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKERS.

JOHN A. SMITHERS & BRO.,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis. Mo.

Hickey J C

Name of Deceased, James W. Bennett

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

3rd Inf (M) Cal

Name of Company

C

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death.

Dec 17/64

Place of Death.

St Louis Post Hospital No.

Cause of Death.

Hemorrhage from the Bowels

E. M. Roussell Surgeon  
In charge of Hospital

# INVENTORY

OF THE EFFECTS OF

*Priv James V. Coroner*

late of Company *C* 3<sup>d</sup> *Cal* Regiment

*Mrs State Mattha* who died

at *St Louis* *Post*  
*General*

Hospital, *December 17<sup>th</sup>* 1864.

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Shirts.....       | Bayonets.....      |
| Drawers.....      | Cartridge Box..... |
| Boots, pairs..... | Belt.....          |
| Shoes, pairs..... | Money.....         |
| Stockings.....    |                    |

U. S. Army <sup>Post</sup> General Hospital,  
St Louis Dec 17 1864

Commanding Officer, 2<sup>d</sup> Company,  
3<sup>d</sup> Cal<sup>l</sup> Regiment (Mo<sup>o</sup> State Militia)

I have to inform you that  
Private James W. Browner of your Company died in this  
Hospital on the Seventeenth day of December 1864  
of Hemorrhage from the Bowels

I enclose his ~~Discharge Cert.~~ with Pay and Clothing Account, and  
Inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully,

Yours, &c.,

C. M. Davis

Asst Surgeon, U. S. <sup>Post</sup>  
In charge of General Hospital.

INVENTORY of the effects of Private James V. Coroner  
 Company G, 3<sup>d</sup> Cal Regiment, Mrs. Stale Mahala, who died in the  
 St. Louis Post General Hospital, Mo Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Caps.....                         | Blankets.....      |
| Dress Coats.....                  | Knapsacks.....     |
| Overcoats.....                    | Canteens.....      |
| Jackets <i>C. Blouse</i> ..... 20 | Haversacks.....    |
| Trowsers..... 20                  | Muskets.....       |
| Shirts..... 1                     | Bayonets.....      |
| Drawers.....                      | Cartridge Box..... |
| Boots, pairs..... 1               | Belt.....          |
| Shoes, pairs.....                 | Money.....         |
| Stockings.....                    |                    |

INVENTORY  
 OF THE EFFECTS OF  
 James V. Coroner  
 late of Company G, 3<sup>d</sup> Cal Regiment  
 Mrs. Stale Mahala who died  
 at St. Louis  
 Post General  
 Hospital, December 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

406  
*Crowder, Paul*

Co *A*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8109093*

2 *8109244*

3 *8109339*

4 *8110711*

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark: *Fig* - 238-65

✓ See also

6

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Paul Crowder

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

W. B. Rogers

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Paul Crowder

401, Co. A., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo. Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted March,  
1862

Book mark: Sig. 238. 1865

Selah



*to* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**  
*Paul Cronder*  
*Prst*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged at Paris*  
*Lana, Mo. 1/62.*  
*Spouse in service*  
*Feb 11*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Paul Brander*

*Pt.*, Co. *4*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *10 Apr 86*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

•This organization subsequently became Co. *9*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

407

Crowford Vineyard  
 Co. B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 1              | 26          |
| 2              | 27          |
| 3 See Crowford | 28 Vineyard |
| 4              | 29          |
| 5              | 30          |
| 6              | 31          |
| 7              | 32          |
| 8              | 33          |
| 9              | 34          |
| 10             | 35          |
| 11             | 36          |
| 12             | 37          |
| 13             | 38          |
| 14             | 39          |
| 15             | 40          |
| 16             | 41          |
| 17             | 42          |
| 18             | 43          |
| 19             | 44          |
| 20             | 45          |
| 21             | 46          |
| 22             | 47          |
| 23             | 48          |
| 24             | 49          |
| 25             | 50          |

Book Mark:

See also

John K. E.  
408  
Crump, John K. E.

Co A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8109089 | 25 |
| 2  | 8109176 | 27 |
| 3  | 8109274 | 28 |
| 4  | 8109370 | 29 |
| 5  | 8109458 | 30 |
| 6  | 8109549 | 31 |
| 7  | 8109639 | 32 |
| 8  | 8109719 | 33 |
| 9  | 8109789 | 34 |
| 10 | 8109862 | 35 |
| 11 | 8109936 | 36 |
| 12 | 8110011 | 37 |
| 13 | 8110089 | 38 |
| 14 | 8110170 | 39 |
| 15 | 8110253 | 40 |
| 16 | 8110335 | 41 |
| 17 | 8110414 | 42 |
| 18 | 8110495 | 43 |
| 19 | 8110568 | 44 |
| 20 | 8110643 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 952-238-1865.

See also

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John R. E. Crump

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period May years.

Valuation of horse, \$85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John K. E. Orump*  
*Pr.*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo.*, *Feb 24*, 186*5*

Muster-out to date

*Feb 24*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 29*, 186*4*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *29* <sup>*30*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Vol 238-1865*

*Selah*

*6* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John K. E. Crump*  
*Det.*, Co. *10*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

60 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John K. E. Crump

1st Lt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah



10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Samuel E. Crump*  
for Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *26 1/2* 100 for *Horse eqts*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse*  
*9 eqts for 134 days*

Book mark:

*John*

60 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John K. E. Granger  
Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 26 71 for Horse & Equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

**Remarks:**

furnished his horse  
& equip for 120 days

Book mark:

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John K. Orump*  
Regt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *38* 100 for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *26 71* 100 for *Horse equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Terminated his horse  
equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

*Schick*

6 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*John A. E. Crumpler*  
*1st*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished his horse*  
*and equip for Co. Gays*

Book mark:

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John K. O'Connell

Det., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 2.18 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 2.18 100 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his horse  
equip for 61 days.

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Crump  
Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse  
& equip from Aug 31  
to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John A. E. Crump  
Pole, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Obtained his horse &  
equipment from June 30 to  
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John R. E. Crump

Pt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & eqpt from  
Feb 18 to June 30/63

Book mark:

J. R. E. Crump



6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. E. Grump

1st, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Feb 18 to April 30*

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

*C. S. M. (2001) Mo.*

*John K. E. Crump*  
*Plt, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri U. (2001)*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 11*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. F. Rne*

( ) | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John H. Crump*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

*Jan 1st* **Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & horse equipments*  
*from Oct 3/62 to Feb*  
*28/63*

Book mark:

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John K. Crump

Lt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from 10th to 3rd

This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W F Roe

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John N. E. Brown

Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Sept 1 to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John K. E. Crump*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**1 Company Muster Roll**  
for *July 1 Aug*, 186<sup>2</sup>.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *70* <sup>*30*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse in Service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John K. Crump*  
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1862.  
Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went on duty*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

6  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.  
John K. Granger  
Lt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for 70 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



409  
Cummins Charles H.

Co. A, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8122733 | 20 |
| 2  | 8122815 | 21 |
| 3  | 8122867 | 22 |
| 4  | 8123045 | 23 |
| 5  | 8123130 | 24 |
| 6  | 8123205 | 25 |
| 7  | 8123265 | 26 |
| 8  | 8123318 | 27 |
| 9  | 8123376 | 28 |
| 10 | 8123425 | 29 |
| 11 | 8123473 | 30 |
| 12 | 8123423 | 31 |
| 13 | 8123572 | 32 |
| 14 | 8123648 | 33 |
| 15 | 8123724 | 34 |
| 16 | 8123748 | 35 |
| 17 | 8123872 | 36 |
| 18 | 8124005 | 37 |
| 19 | 8124167 | 38 |
| 20 | 7584436 | 39 |
| 21 |         | 40 |
| 22 |         | 41 |
| 23 |         | 42 |
| 24 |         | 43 |
| 25 |         | 44 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Det. Mort. Co. 46th Reg. Inf. 238 1865

See also

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles H. Cummins  
Corp., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1862

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238-1865.

Harmon

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles Cummings*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Massachusetts June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for promotion*

*Aug 1864*

Book mark: *Vol. 228, 1865, Sub. C. 46*  
*69*

( 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles H. Simmons*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Special  
Order No 177 for Promotion  
Mar 20/64*

Book mark: *Section 16 of*

*Hillman*

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Chas H. Simmons

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 1st Lt. 1st

Mo. 2nd

Furnished horse & Equip 13 days

Book mark:

Hillme

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Chas. J. C. C.*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Here I gave July 22/4 to Aug 31/44*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Chas H Cummins*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *his horse & equipments*  
*July 29/64*

Book mark:.....

Mo.

*Chas. H. Cummings*  
 Sep., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

## Company Muster Roll

for

(Inc'd 8 April, 1864,

Present or absent

Parent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

100

Remarks:

Remarks: *Furnished here and equipments*

**Book mark :**

(255)

Copyright



( )

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles W. Cummins*

*Sgt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks? *Furnished horse and*

*equipments*

Book mark:.....

*Hillman*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Cummings*

*App*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31 '63*

Book mark:

*Hillier*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. H. Ammins

Sgt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned in Horse  
& Equipments from  
Sept. 1/63

Book mark:

Warren

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*C. H. Conner*

*Sgt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Furnished Horse  
& Equip. from June  
30 to Aug. 31. On Aus-  
tough*

Book mark: .....

*Warren*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas H Cummins  
Sgt Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
Oct 28 1863

Book mark:

Warren

*C*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Chas. H. Commens*

*Sergeant*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. A. H. H.*

C 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
(209)

C. H. Cummings  
Sgt. Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas H. Ammering

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse  
& equipments

Book mark:

Charren



C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles H. Cummings  
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 8 to Dec. 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Wasson

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Chas. H. Cummings  
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 / 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments from  
April 8<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles H. Brown

Corp, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished his own horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:

State

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Chas. H. Cummings

Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

North Aug 21st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles N. <sup>x</sup>Cimmis

2<sup>nd</sup> Corp<sup>e</sup> Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1867

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Entered in "Present" column and "Mustered"

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256)

J. S. Marx  
Comptroller

Dumming, Charles H  
Sgt., Co. I 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

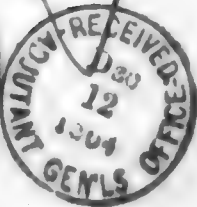
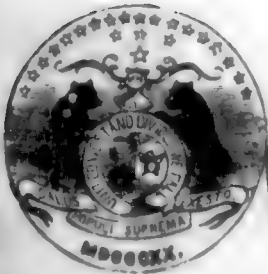
2 Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders <u>2</u> .....      |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

Charles H. Cummings  
Sgt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 7 1864

M. S. Mullin.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 77

I, Sgt Charles H. Cummings in  
Company I, Third Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is  
to accept promotion as 1st Lieut Co I. 47th Mo Vols hereby  
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to furnish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

John A. Tracy

Adjutant General.

Adjutant General M. S. Mullin  
Washington D. C.



S. C. 177. M. S. M.

Missouri State of  
St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 27

Grav. Brig. Gen. J. R.

177.

Charles H. Cummings  
Sgt. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo.

Dec 7 1864

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 177

I, John H. Cummings in  
Company 7<sup>th</sup> Ind. (Dr.) Regiment Cavalry M. S. M., is  
to accept promotion as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Co. T. 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Vols hereby  
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his mustering as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-  
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from  
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

Adjutant General.

May Genl. W. L. P. Ascomand

Comdg. Dept of the War

410  
*Cunningham Howard*  
 Co *C*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8112504 | 25 |
| 2  | 8112603 | 27 |
| 3  | 8112757 | 28 |
| 4  | 8112848 | 29 |
| 5  | 8113992 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Ssz 238-65*

See also

C. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Edward Cunningham*  
*Sub*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Howard Cunningham

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macan, Mo. Dec. 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Mexico

Mo. Sept. 14/62.

Aug 20 - Enrolled at Ft. C. G. P.

62. Louisiana Mo. war.

Book mark: 483 235. 1865-

By S. E. Doughty

E. W. Stein

(861)

Copyist

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Edward Cunningham  
Prt, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted September 1862  
Stole 1 Revolver.

x Roll torn.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chambers

C.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Howard Cunningham*  
*Det.*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Deserted September 14, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark : .....

*Chance*

C.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Howard Cunningham

Sgt., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

Approved



411  
Curtis Jacob  
Co. K, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8124272  | 26 |
| 2  | 8124347  | 27 |
| 3  | 8124414  | 28 |
| 4  | 8124486  | 29 |
| 5  | 8124571  | 30 |
| 6  | 8124658  | 31 |
| 7  | 8124740  | 32 |
| 8  | 8124827  | 33 |
| 9  | 8124914  | 34 |
| 10 | 8125003  | 35 |
| 11 | 8125090  | 36 |
| 12 | 8125157  | 37 |
| 13 | 32880224 | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz. 238-65

See also

6. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Curtis

Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Walash, Ill.

Occupation carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Capt. Girardeau

By whom J. Mussock; term 3 y-rs. <sup>During war</sup>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. Mussock

6 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Curtis  
Part, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.  
Muster-out to date Jan'y 31, 1865.  
Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100  
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49<sup>43</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: See Reg-238-1865

J. L. Morris  
(361) Copied

*C*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jacob Curtis*  
*Det*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Morris*  
Coppied

*C* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jacob Curtis*

*Det*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used 1 horse and  
Equipments 143 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(258)

*A. L. Harris.*

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Curtis

Plt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; August, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

For use &amp; risk of horse &amp; equipments 143 days.

Book mark:

(258)

J. L. Harris

Copyist.

*C* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Jacob Curtis*  
*Pol.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use and risk of horse and*  
*equipment to 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Curtis*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

*Captain*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Curtis*  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Curtis*  
*But*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
*Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*A* 3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.)) Mo.  
*Jack Curtis*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*J. E. Neteman*  
(258) *Copyright*

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Curtis*  
Pat, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Jacob Curtis*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company **Muster Roll**  
for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
on duty.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. E. Noteman*  
Coyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Curtis*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For service during the war in mo*

Mustered in:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks

*The use and risk of  
horse and equipments 659*  
\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:.....

(258d)

*H. E. M. M. M.*

*copied*

412  
*Cutler William*  
Co *E. 3* Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>F10 6066</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>F10 7993</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>F11 6692</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>F11 6757</i> | 29 |
| 5  | <i>F11 6838</i> | 30 |
| 6  | <i>F11 6913</i> | 31 |
| 7  | <i>F11 6992</i> | 32 |
| 8  | <i>F11 7068</i> | 33 |
| 9  | <i>F11 7143</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>F11 7212</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>F11 7274</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>F12 7502</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>F12 7604</i> | 38 |
| 14 |                 | 39 |
| 15 |                 | 40 |
| 16 |                 | 41 |
| 17 |                 | 42 |
| 18 |                 | 43 |
| 19 |                 | 44 |
| 20 |                 | 45 |
| 21 |                 | 46 |
| 22 |                 | 47 |
| 23 |                 | 48 |
| 24 |                 | 49 |
| 25 |                 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

6 | 3<sup>d</sup> M. Co Mo.

William Butler

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Co* Roll dated

*Oct 16*, 186*3*.

Where born *Augusta Me*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 16*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *S<sup>t</sup> Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *During the war*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

General Notation *Gsz 238 1265*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Smith*



C

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Cullen**Out.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton County, Mo., July 15, 1863.*

Muster-out to date

*July 15, 1863.*

Last paid to

*Dec. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 21, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *127.30* 100Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *31* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Took mark:.....

.....

(361)

*E. E. Taylor*

Copyright.

*C* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William Taylor*

*Quat.* Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March to April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Butler*

*Co.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In a scout.*

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William L. Lutz*  
Cvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Md. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments 25.5 days.*

Book mark:

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Curtis*

*Curtis*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*Equipments 200 days*

Book mark:.....

(358)

*Cabine*

Copyright.

*3*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Butler*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*equipments 58.200.*

Book mark : .....

(358)

*Loane*

Copyist.

*5* '3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William Carter*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment 5.22 days.*

Book mark:

6

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Curtis*  
Capt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipments 61 days.*

Book mark : .....



*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William Cutler*

*Cutler*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
equipment from  
Dec 8 to Feb 28.*

Book mark:.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William L. Lister

Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in from

campmaster from

Oct 21 to Dec 1.

Cost of horse equip-

ments, \$20.00.

Book mark:

*5*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William S. Davis*  
*Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *On account*

*Turnished horse &  
equipments from  
Oct. 6 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

C 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

William Butler

Pr, Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 19, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 16, 1863.

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premiums not paid.

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

Butler, William

3

Reg't M. S. M. Co.

3

Enclosures.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Discharge Slip

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Cutler desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Englishman years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Berlin Bk Mo  
The 16 day of October 1863  
Witness J. D. King William Cutler

J Mo J M Cary

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Cutler  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
October 16 1863  
By Genl. McClellan  
23 Regiment of Ills vols  
9 1 Mo Cary  
M. S. M.  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
for 3 years in S M.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Paul Stone Do certify, That I am the  
chosen Guardian of William Cutler; that the  
said Wm Cutler is Englishman years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Berlin Bk Mo  
The 16 day of October 1863  
Witness: J. D. King Paul Stone

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *William Cutter* born in *Augusta*  
in the State of *Maine* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *October* 1863  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Cutter* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*  
this *16* day of *October* 1863

BEFORE

*William Cutter*  
*Al E Hornville*  
*Cot U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A M Burnham ass't*  
*Surgeon 10th R M Regt*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Cutter*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair. *Dark* complexion. is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*Jos D M Clune Jr*  
*23rd* Regiment of *Ills* Volunteers, *at*  
RECRUITING OFFICER  
*G D R Mowley*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *William Lester* age, *18* occupation, *farmer*  
born in *Maine* presented by *J. L. King*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *No*  
When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horror?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *has been vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Mouth.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

*Normal*

REMARKS.

Date, *Oct 16<sup>th</sup> 1863*  
Presented by, *Beth Bonnell*  
*Md.*

*C. M. Burnham* assistant  
Surgeon *10<sup>th</sup> R. M. Infy*  
Inspecting Surgeon.



Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pension

Claim No. N.O. 1027786

William Cuder  
(Name.)

Co E A, 3 Reg't Mo S M Cav

mil. & bus.

To Med. Sec. Div. 6-8, 1914

For med. history

no med. rps.

Johnson  
for E. C.  
A

No medical record found.

Statement furnished 6-8, 1914

D. J. J.

413

Dace, James H.

Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private | Private.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8107976 | 2  |
| 2  | 8125507 | 2  |
| 3  | 8125574 | 2  |
| 4  | 8125655 | 2  |
| 5  | 8125736 | 2  |
| 6  | 8125825 | 2  |
| 7  | 8125948 | 2  |
| 8  | 8126079 | 2  |
| 9  | 8108563 | 2  |
| 10 |         | 25 |
| 11 |         | 26 |
| 12 |         | 27 |
| 13 |         | 28 |
| 14 |         | 29 |
| 15 |         | 30 |
| 16 |         | 31 |
| 17 |         | 32 |
| 18 |         | 33 |
| 19 |         | 34 |
| 20 |         | 35 |
| 21 |         | 36 |
| 22 |         | 37 |
| 23 |         | 38 |
| 24 |         | 39 |
| 25 |         | 40 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 19 U.S. Inf

2 13 Mo. S. M. Co. **Mo.**

James H. Dace  
Pvt., Co. L., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 21, 1863

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

During War.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Brumby and  
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

*U* *3 S. M. Co*  
*(7 org)* **Mo.**

*James H. Nace*  
*Art. Co. 1, 3* Reg't Missouri *Co*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Oct 3, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Oct 3, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb 29, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21.49*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Nace had horse*

*& equipments - days*

*Mustered out to enable*

*him to enlist in the*

*19<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. under the*

*Provisions of Gen order*

Book mark:

*(over)*

*V. E. Parks*

MAR. 18

8108563

1891\*

No 134. Adgce dept.  
of Mo July 28" 1864  
and circular dated  
Aug. 11" 1864. Adgce  
dept of Mo.

2  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James C. Bell*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruited in the*  
*12 regiments in Sept 3*  
*1864*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

*J. C. Bell*

*12* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William A. Rice*

*file*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached to make*  
*July 5. 1864.*  
*Furnished horse and*  
*equipment 100 days.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Rice*  
(358) Copyist.

*2* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James E. Rice*

*John*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 21 to Nov 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present in 2d Reg't*

*present 21 Nov 64*

Book mark:

*James E. Rice*  
(858) *Copyist.*



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. Lane*  
*W. H. Lane*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned loose and  
expended 60 days.*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Wm. L. Davis*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Present from 1st*

*Sept. 1st to 1st May 1864*

*100. Cashed for*

*and exchange to*

*100*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*10*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Allen*  
*Scipio*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *23* *23*  
*100*

Remarks: *Initial horse*  
*horse & equipment \$1*  
*days*

Book mark:

*W. C. Allen*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James E. Call*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Will take care of  
equipment & keep same  
safe & in order.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

414

*Daily William*  
 Co B, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8110758     | 25 |
| 2  | 8110849     | 27 |
| 3  | 8110949     | 28 |
| 4  | 8111049     | 29 |
| 5  | 8111139     | 30 |
| 6  | 8111224     | 31 |
| 7  | 8111315     | 32 |
| 8  | 8111413     | 33 |
| 9  | 8111489     | 34 |
| 10 | 8111602     | 35 |
| 11 | 8112346     | 36 |
| 12 | La-387-1869 | 37 |
| 13 | La-387-1869 | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *La-387-69*

See also

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Wiley  
Priv, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mo 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

D 3 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
G. M. Driley,  
....., Co. B, 3 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: D2-387-1869

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apl. 17 . 1874

"The hernia on account of which  
this man was discharged  
was received on or about  
Mch. 1862, by being thrown  
from his horse and his  
horse falling on him  
while under military orders  
near Louisiana, Mo."

J. D. Powell  
Copyist.

D 8 M. Cas. 772.  
H. M. Dailey,  
Co. B, 2 Reg't 10th M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Da-387-1869.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 25, 1871.

"Admitted to Post Hospital  
Mexico, Mo. Dec. 12, 1862,  
for treatment for Rheumatism,  
and devoted the 20 (month  
and year not stated). Con-  
tined Genl. Hospital, Detroit,  
Mo. Mich. 24, 1863. with  
injury to spine and dis-  
charged May 9, 1863. by  
reason of Venereal Disease.

J. D. Powell



*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William*

*Co.*, Co. *3*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 13*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged on furlough  
Certificate of Discharge May 7  
1865 at Boston Mo.*

*received by assignee by*

Book mark *Admitted to service*

MAR. 18

8112346

☆T681☆

Went to ... and Deserted the  
26<sup>th</sup> (month and year not stated)  
Entered Civil Hospital Grouton Mo  
Tech 24/63. with injury to Spine  
and discharged May 9. 63 by  
reason of Squinal Hernia  
Vide Ser. - 387-1859.  
The Hernia on account of  
which this man was  
discharged was rec'd on  
or about March 1862. he  
being then in the  
hospital and he is a ...  
him while under military  
orders near Louisiana, Mo.

20 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

William Wiley  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

May 4 1863 By order

of Genl. Davidson

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Bailey*

*For*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8, 1863*, 186, 3

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged horse  
& equipments from Feb-  
28/63 to Mar 31-63*

Book mark:

2 | Ed. H. M. Log | **Mo.**

William C. C. C.

Brig., Co. B., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
(Organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Wright  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: mounted on  
Contraband horse  
Absent sick at Mex  
ice Mo.

Book mark:

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Smith  
Prvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent & Sick  
at Mexico Mo.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Bailey

Bat., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& equipment from Sept.

1-1862 - to Oct. 31-1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Daily  
Pres., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
ments Mar 8 - 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

D   | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

William Daily  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. H. Meale  
Copyist.

D **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Sarge

Priv., Co. B, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

dated Louisiana Mo. 11/1/1862  
~~for~~

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Daily, William

C. B. 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 6572  
William Daily Private  
"B" 3rd Mo. S. M. Cavalry 87

Discharged May. 7. 1863,

War Department A. G. O.

April 16. 1874.

The hernia on account  
of which this man  
was discharged was  
reincised on or about March  
1862, by being thrown  
from his horse and  
his horse falling on him  
while <sup>COMPARED WITH</sup> <sup>AND COMPARED BY</sup> <sup>ROLLS</sup> military  
orders near Louisiana Mo.  
Co. 387 - 1869

J. P. Maguire  
and Adj. General  
Adj.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, January 31<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no record.~~  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William Daily was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_  
in Company B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me. I. M. Cavalry  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
muster, <sup>Roll</sup> Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of March 18<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability"  
May 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 at Warden Me.

See outside

*W. H. M.*

*Chas. D. Rich*  
*H. M. Jones*

415

*Daily William*

Co *B/3* Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*See Daily William*

Book Mark:

See also

416  
✓ Dandridge Joseph K.  
Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8117463  | 26 |
| 2  | 8117561  | 27 |
| 3  | 8117657  | 28 |
| 4  | 8117759  | 29 |
| 5  | 8117847  | 30 |
| 6  | 8117930  | 31 |
| 7  | 8118013  | 32 |
| 8  | 8118097  | 33 |
| 9  | 8118223  | 34 |
| 10 | 8118304  | 35 |
| 11 | 8119122  | 36 |
| 12 | 32879878 | 37 |
| 13 | 36646176 | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

✓ See also



2

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Joseph M. Dandridge*  
Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 26, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *Jan. 26, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri,*  
*years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General notation Gsz 238 1865.

(256)

*J. Wagner*

Copyist.

27

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Davidge  
Capt., Co. F., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich. 1863. Vischa.  
Mich. 3. Ironton,

Book Mark:

[248]

Twill

Copyist.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Dandridge

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Lincoln Co Mo

Occupation Plaster

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warrenton

By whom J. W. M<sup>r</sup>. Faden; term 3 yrs. During the war in Mo

Remarks:

Discharged Feb 28.  
1863

(H-26)

J. H. Stewart

Corporal

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Sandridge*  
Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo July 21*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 28.*

*63 Surgeon's Certificate of*  
*disability*

*(age 21)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Raudulice*  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Opl.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & final  
statements given Feb 18 '63*

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*  
Coppin.

*D* *34th* *Mo.*

*Joseph Daubridge*  
*Co. 10* Reg't Missouri *2nd* *Org.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged & final*  
*Monuments Given,*

Book mark:

(869)

*B Wagner*  
Clerk

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Joseph Dandridge*

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments  
since Dec 31. 62  
Due U \$32.40 for  
Horse Equip'ts.*

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*  
Copied.

A

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Dandridge*  
*91*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent without leave*  
*since 9 O'clock A.M. on*  
*Dec. 1862,*

*Government Horse and*  
*Horn Equipment.*

*Clothing Act settled up to*  
*Aug. 31. 62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.**

*Joseph Sandridge*  
*R*....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent..... *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Government Horse*  
*Clothing Oct. & Nov. Reg't.*  
*1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J. Wagner*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Dandridge*  
*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Daudridge*  
*Pt*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1882.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse,*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(859)

*B Wagner*  
Coppied.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph Daubridge*

*Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(858)

*B. Wagner*  
Copied

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Sandridge  
A, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: No Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(256)

J. Wagner

Copyist.

*Dandridge, Joseph*

*C*, Co. *F*, *3* *Regt.* *M. S. M. Cav.*

1  
Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

65 3/4

880

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*J. W. Standridge*

of Company

*3*

Regiment of

*Mass. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

*A. M.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharge*

*at the close of the war*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. Dandridge  
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 3  
Arm: S. F. Cav. State: Ind.  
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

|  |  |
|--|--|
| CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.) | BY WHOM DISCHARGED.  |
| <u>Disability</u>                        |  |
| DEGREE OF DISABILITY.                    | FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.                                    |
| BY WHOM CERTIFIED.                       | <u>Mr. O. Roll of</u><br><u>June 31/63.</u>  |
| DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.            | REMARKS.   |
| <u>Feb. 28/63.</u>                       | <u>On Exp. Cert. of</u><br><u>Mich. 63, date as</u><br><u>given as Mich. 3/63.</u> |
| PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.           |  |
| <u>Lexington, Ind.</u>                   |  |

Wm. Dandridge  
Clerk.



417.  
Dandridge Richard A.  
Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117455 | 25 |
| 2  | 8117553 | 27 |
| 3  | 8117650 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117753 | 29 |
| 5  | 8117826 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117911 | 31 |
| 7  | 8118014 | 32 |
| 8  | 8118098 | 33 |
| 9  | 8118180 | 34 |
| 10 | 8118261 | 35 |
| 11 | 8118343 | 36 |
| 12 | 8118416 | 37 |
| 13 | 8118531 | 38 |
| 14 | 8119127 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz' 238 1865.

✓ See also

D | 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Richard A. Randridge

M, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan. 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862.

Where Warren Co., Mo.

Period During the war in Missouri,  
1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri

State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner

*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard C. Hamilton*

*C.*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*M. S. Hamilton, Jan. 21*, 186 <sup>5</sup>.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged Sept. 11 '3*  
*Surgeon. Certificate of disability*  
*Produced*

Book mark:

*Testimony Sub. 2. 63*  
*Page 71*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Randsbridge

21

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Clothing actually used to Feb  
28" 63

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Dandridge

21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - No Horse

Clothing Act settled to 28"  
28" 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyright.

*D* 3 *M. Car (200)* Mo.

*Richard Daudridge*  
*21*, Co *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *M. Car.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll *2" Org.*

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*  
(260) *Copyd.*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Rich Daudridge*

*Pt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

*Sick at home since Feb*  
*17. 63*

Book mark: .....

*B Wagner*

*A*  
*1*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Richard Roundbridge*

*Pl*....., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent, sore arm,*  
*lost by wagon, Oct 25, 1862,*  
*No Horse*  
*Clothing Oct settled up to Aug*  
*31 '62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(155)

*B. Wagner*

Copyd.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Richard Dandridge*  
*Leakes*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clothing account att'd*

*Aug. 31. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(255)

*B Wagner*

Copyright

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**  
*Richard*  
*Michael Dandridge*  
*Michael* Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse*

*Connected by Affidavit, &c.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
Copied

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Richard Dandridge,*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(359)

*B. Wagner*

Copyright.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Richard Dunning*

*Pt.*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*B. W. Agnew*

Copyied.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Richard A Randbridge*

*Pl*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*not here*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(368)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist

Dandridge, Richard A.

C. Co. 3d Regt S. M. Cav.

1. Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

*Richard W. Sundridge*  
a *Private* Co. *F*  
*3rd* Reg't of *Can. Men*

*Approved*

*Henry L. Martiny*

*Surgeon U. S. A.*  
*& Medical Director*

*Disct. S. E. Mo.*

*Rec'd at the Dist. Co. Encl. No.*  
*614th and 1st Regt. (Aug. 1861)*

*Discharge*

*Adjutant General's Office*  
*Washington D. C.*  
*37*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Adjutant General's Office*  
*Washington D. C.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*  
*Oct 14 1863.*

*Duplicate sent to Pension Office*

COMPARE WITH  
AND CONNECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Richard A. Dandridge of Captain James W. McFadden  
McFadden Company, (Co.) of the Thirteenth Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by James W. McFadden of  
the Thirteenth Regiment of Infantry at Wanamassa  
on the 1st day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Lincoln in the State of Mississippi is 25  
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. By recent illness  
and being paralyzed of right arm  
and left hand

Case 414,533 sent Pension Office  
Feb 27/83

James W. McFadden Capt of  
Co. F, 3rd Cav. M.S.M.  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard A. Dandridge of  
 Captain James W. McFadden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of Paralysis complete of right arm. He is wholly  
disabled, is ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Short

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of September 1863, at 3rd Cav M.S.M.  
Pilot Knot M.

James Wilson Major  
3rd Cav M.S.M.  
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Wanamassa County Wanamassa State Mississippi

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Richard A. Dandridge of Captain James W. McFadden  
McFadden Company, (Co.) of the 11th Regiment of United States  
Infantry was enlisted by James W. McFadden of  
the 11th Regiment of Infantry at Wilmington  
on the 7th day of January 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born  
in Lincoln in the State of Mississippi is 25  
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,  
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* By reason of sickness  
and being paralyzed of right arm  
and left hand and foot  
and is unable to perform the  
duties of a soldier

STATION Pilot Knob

DATE: August 28th 1862

James W. McFadden Capt of  
Co. F, 3rd Cav. MS  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Richard A. Dandridge of  
Captain James W. McFadden's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Paralysis complete of right arm. He is wholly  
disabled, is ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Short

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of September 1862, at 3rd Cav. MS  
Pilot Knob

James Wilson Major  
3rd Cav. MS  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Wilmington County Wilmington State Mississippi

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Name not found  
on Disch. Records  
List of St. Louis.  
Dept of Mo. Economy  
Aug. & Sept. 63.

Tr. act  
2.12.63

---

Dischg 14  
Service

on file

Richard A.

ms. Am.

RECORDS

Reg'tal Deso Book.....

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register.....

Reg'tal Presc. Book.....

Coma. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Deso. Book.....

Co. M. Reports.....

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

Casualties.....

Medical Certificate.....

Name not borne  
on Dick. Record  
List of W. Davis.  
List of Wm. Conway  
Aug. Sept. 63.

2. 19. 63

Dischg'd  
Service

Not on file

Richard A. Dandridge, co. F, 3  
mo. am. cav.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Deso. Book.... *No evidence*

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register....

Reg'tal Presc. Book....

*Not on file*

Cons. M. Reports.....

Reg'tal Order Book....

*No evidence.*

Reg'tal Letter Book....

*No evidence.*

Co. Deso. Book.....

*No evidence*

Co. M. Reports.....

*No evidence*

Co. Clothing Book.....

Co. Order Book .....

Co. Returns .....

*Not on file*

Casualties.....

Medical Certificate....

*Not on file*

Reg'tal Files .....

Miscellaneous Books...

Missing Rolls .....

Missing Reg'tal Returns.

*Co. and reg'tl. books  
furnish no evidence  
of alleged disability,  
and no information as  
to furlough.*

*J. S. 2. 9. 88  
J. S. M.*



173  
Richard A. Dandridge, co. K,  
49 Mo. infantry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

|                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Reg'tal Deso Book.....       | } <i>No evidence</i> |
| Reg'tal Hosp'l Register..... |                      |
| Reg'tal Presc. Book.....     |                      |
| Cons. M. Reports.....        |                      |
| Reg'tal Order Book.....      | } <i>Not on file</i> |
| Reg'tal Letter Book.....     |                      |
| Co. Deso. Book.....          |                      |
| Co. M. Reports.....          |                      |
| Co. Clothing Book.....       | <i>No evidence</i>   |
| Co. Order Book.....          | <i>No evidence</i>   |
| Co. Returns.....             | } <i>Not on file</i> |
| Casualties.....              |                      |
| Medical Certificates.....    | <i>Je. 2. 9. 89</i>  |
| Reg'tal Files.....           |                      |
| Miscellaneous Books...       |                      |
| Missing Rolls.....           |                      |
| Missing Reg'tal Returns.     |                      |

✓ 418 or Robert M.  
Daniels Robert M.  
Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 811 2421 | 26 |
| 2  | 811 2509 | 27 |
| 3  | 811 2608 | 28 |
| 4  | 811 2682 | 29 |
| 5  | 811 2773 | 30 |
| 6  | 811 2864 | 31 |
| 7  | 811 2942 | 32 |
| 8  | 811 3014 | 33 |
| 9  | 811 3090 | 34 |
| 10 | 811 3162 | 35 |
| 11 | 811 3235 | 36 |
| 12 | 811 3314 | 37 |
| 13 | 811 3395 | 38 |
| 14 | 811 3474 | 39 |
| 15 | 811 3553 | 40 |
| 16 | 811 3632 | 41 |
| 17 | 811 3712 | 42 |
| 18 | 811 3794 | 43 |
| 19 | 811 3851 | 44 |
| 20 | 811 3904 | 45 |
| 21 | 32879420 | 46 |
| 22 | 36646173 | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation 662 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gay-238-65

✓ See also



D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert W. Daniels  
Pot, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 21, 1862.

Where Louisiana  
during war.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: Serial notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chase.

*D.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Robert H. Sumner*

*Sergeant*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March* *me* *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb. 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled *Feb. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47* <sup>47</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *12* <sup>00</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage Remuneration*  
*Reimbursement*

Book mark: *Ag. 238*

(301)

Copyright

Q

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert M. Daniels  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage money value  
Ordnance Store for \$12.00

Book mark:

E. A. Austin

1

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Robert M. Daniels*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert M. Daniels  
Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-31 Oct-1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Missing in action  
Furnished own horse &  
baggage 171 days

Book mark:

W. A. Stone

L | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Robert M. Daniels

6 Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent with leave

furnished own horse &  
Eqpts 171 days

Book mark:

E. H. Stone

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert N. Daniel

Sgt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May<sup>2</sup> to June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 122 days

Book mark:

E. M. M. M.

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Robert W. Daniels*

*Serj.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 2d Apr*, 1864

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished own horse & Equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

*E. M. Mott*



2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert W. Daniels

Sergeant, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 2nd 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipments. 60 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

D

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert W. Daniels  
Serg't., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equip't. 61 days

Book mark:

E Weston

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert M. Daniels  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4, Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
equipments from Aug 31 to Oct  
31, 1863.

Book mark:

E. M. Martin

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert W. Daniels

6<sup>th</sup> Svt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June 30 to  
Aug 31-63.

Book mark:

7  
ance.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) **Mo.**

Robert Daniels

6 Sep, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Apr 30,  
to June 30 - '63

Book mark:

Chance.

D.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Daniels

o Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse &  
equipments from Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

2 3 S.M. Cav. (20 reg.) Mo.

Robert W. Daniels

1st Corp'l, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Hance.

D. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert H. Daniels

5 Coptl, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & equipments from October 31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to February 28<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Robert Daniels

Corpl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his own horse  
& equipments from August 31, 62  
to Dec 31, 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

D.

[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Robert Daniels

5<sup>th</sup> Co. Pl, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt Sept 1, 1862.  
Furnished own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1, 1862 to  
Oct 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chase

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Robert M. Lamm  
sergeant, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert H. Daniels

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

(358)

Approved.

29

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniels*  
Sgt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr 1864. Absent  
sick at Hooper  
at Ironton Mo.*

*Aug 1864. Absent  
with leave.*

Book Mark:

*Parrell*  
Copyist.

*D* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Robert W. Daniels*

....., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Where born *Rockbridge Virginia*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 21*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana*

By whom *Capt E. Smart*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Promoted and appointed*  
*6<sup>th</sup> Sergeant.*

*Todd*

*Quincy Robert H*  
Co. *B* 3 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs             |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record / |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME              | RANK | ORGANIZATION  |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                   |      | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Daniels Robert W. | P    | 3             | No. 8  | 6               | 6   | File                       |      |       |      |       |
|                   |      |               |        |                 |     | Ratings                    |      |       |      |       |
|                   |      |               |        |                 |     | Heir Index                 |      |       |      |       |
|                   |      |               |        |                 |     | P.P. Records               |      |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record subsequent to Aug. 31/64*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*And care returned thru Red Cross Nov 10. 87*

*Case - 238-1865*

Copied by *Sgt. P. 11. 8. 87*



419

*Samuel Willis*

Co *L*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8122830</i> | 26 |
| 2  |                | 27 |
| 3  |                | 28 |
| 4  |                | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 236 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Willis Daniels

Pr. Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mustered April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted April 6<sup>th</sup>  
1862(Enlisted Apr 6 at Louisiana  
for War) No record of M.R. or age  
Not born on MO. Roll\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

Warren

420  
Harnall Enoch  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8115828  
2 8115931  
3 8116031  
4 8116131  
5 8116217  
6 8116348  
7 8116448  
8 8116507  
9 8116612  
10 8117277  
11 8117402  
12 8117332

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Enoch Barnes*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date *Apr. 14, 1865*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 2, 1862* drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd *\$22 2/100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged at Mex.*

*Dec. 12, 1862.*

*Returned to duty Dec.*

*1863. Discharged at*

*Fronton Mar. 9, 1863.*  
*Over*

Book mark:.....

MAR. 18

8117332

1891\*

*Captured, Oct. - 1863.  
Sentenced by G.C.M.  
to imprisonment &  
loss of all pay to Jan.  
18, 1865.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

# 5

*Wm. C. Miller*  
Ct., Co. 5, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo. Dec. 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Mo. Dec. 10, 1862.*

*Returned to duty*

*March, 1863. Discharged*

*again May 2, 1863.*

*Ever*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 18

8117402

18914

Captured Feb. 1863.  
Sentenced by C. M.  
to imprisonment and  
loss of all pay to  
January 8, 1865.

Entire  
\* Entry cancelled.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos W. Arnold*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Returned from  
duty Jan. 18, '65.*

Book mark:.....



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles Asmuth*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1st June 1863*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Deserted June 1st  
from 1st Co. E  
3rd Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

*Hatt*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Orlando J. Sarnau*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 18 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *joined from the*

*ser. from Co. E, 3rd Mo. Cavalry.*

*Pay due from*

*Co. E, 3rd Mo. Cavalry.*

Book mark: .....

*35mCar*  
*(2079.)* Mo.

*Enoch Barnall*  
*1st, Co E, 5th Reg't Missouri* *SmCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Dec.*  
*1862. joined from*  
*deser. in Apr 4. 1863.*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles M. Miller*

*101*, Co. **E**, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *71-1-100*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Dec 1862. 1 Austrian rifle.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*D*

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Emrich Darnell*

*Prnt*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & Equipments from Oct 10. to Oct 31.*

This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Prnt*

1 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Ginoch Sarnall  
ser, Co. E. 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*3* S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Enoch Sarnall*

*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Enoch Sarnall*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *3* Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*A.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Enoch Sarnall*

*1st* Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 21, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

..... years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100<sup>00</sup>* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*Pratt*

*Darnell Enoch*  
*P. Co. E. 3* Reg't *No. 1st Cav.*

*12* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders <i>6</i> .....      |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                                   |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. ....         |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....            |
| Confinement <i>1</i> .....   | Misc. Information <i>24</i> ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....             |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....            |
| Desertion <i>1</i> .....     | Rank .....                        |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....          |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ....         |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....              |

111 & 112

St. John N.Y.  
November 1864.

David Crocker  
C. C. 3<sup>d</sup> M. G. M.

His term of sentence having  
expired. He asked to be informed  
of the cause of his detention

File

O.R.M.G. Nov 3<sup>d</sup> 1864.

L. M. & J. M. G. 17

Enoch L. was a man of color  
about 40 years of age. He had  
years in prison at hard labor -  
as per 4<sup>th</sup> No 10 and 35<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
1863. He was sent to Scoville M.  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864. His sentence having  
been remitted on condition that he  
remained in the 14<sup>th</sup> M. for  
3 years - Adam

P. 26<sup>th</sup>

S. O. No 26, par. 11 Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

S. O. No 218, par. 4, Adm. Dist.

1864

Sept 10 1864

Joseph L. was a man of color  
about 40 years of age. He had  
years in prison at hard labor -

as per

the time

of sentence was 3 years in 1864.  
but was remitted, in part, the cause  
of his sentence.

Enoch L. was

Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864 M. S. M. (Prison)

Joseph L.

Adm. Dist. Marshall

Enoch Darnall  
3<sup>d</sup> No. 100. Can



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. October 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

P. Q. 13...

EXTRACT:

#1. The sentence of imprisonment and loss of all pay and allowances against Private Enoch Varnell, Co. "D" 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry, promulgated in G. O. No. 10, District South-  
east Missouri, June 1863, is remitted on condition that he re-enlist in the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry Vol., for three years.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

D. Major Carter.

Adj. Genl. of Mo.

H. H. Canine,  
Adj. Assistant Adjutant General.

Mo 1177 Oct 9 1864

St Louis Mo  
Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

Mo Dept of the  
Frank Ens A.A.G.

S. O. No 253#1

Ordering release of  
Private Enoch Har-  
rell 3<sup>rd</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Cavalry

Pile

Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 1864

Holland.

See if the order in the  
case has not been made  
already. -

Spahr.

Order has been made  
out Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Hollan.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. (June 12<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 283

EXTRACT.

1. Private Enoch Carmel Co. F.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav'y M. S. M. will be released from custody  
under the direction of The Provost Marshal General  
upon his compliance with the terms of Special Orders  
No 213 C. S. from Head Quarters St. Louis District

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

*Judge Advocate*

*Samuel C. ...*

*Wm. H. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.



Head Quarters, St. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo. October 11<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Special Order

No 213

En route

The sentence of imprisonment and loss  
of all pay and allowances against Private Emmett  
Co. 9<sup>th</sup> Regt. W. M. Cavalry promulgated in G. O. No. 10,  
District South East Missouri, series 1863 is annulled  
on condition that he enlist in the 11<sup>th</sup> W. M. Cavalry for  
one year.

By order of B. G. General Thomas C. C. Jr.

(Signed)

H. H. H. H.

A true Copy

C. D. f. m. to

St. 40<sup>th</sup> Inf. Mo.

Det. Gen. H. H. H. H.

Hon. Master, St. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo. October 11th 1861.

Special Order

No. 213.

On back

For The sentence of imprisonment and loss  
of all pay and allowances against Private Emory Larnett  
Co. 3rd Regt. W. Mo. Cavalry promulgated in G. O. No. 10,  
District South East Missouri, series 1863, is annulled  
on condition that he enlist in the 14th Mo Cavalry for  
one year.

By order of Brig General Thomas C. Smith, jr

(Signed)

H. H. Haines

Act, Asst. Adjt. General.

A True Copy

C. D. Smith

St. 40th Inf. Mo.

Oct 21 1864

David B. Crook  
Ant. 3 & 5 mgm

Has tried at Pilat  
Court by Court  
Martial four  
months ago &  
would live & lead  
something of his  
sentence.

Cortley who is the owner  
of the road. In  
G. C. No 10 Dist. S. E.  
Apr 10

March 24th

Dearest -  
St. Louis March 14

Dear Mother

Sir,

I am a private in the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
M. S. Dr. Your kind letter by a court  
martial at the Pilot Knight service & worth  
service, but I have not yet heard any  
thing in regard to my case. I would like  
very much to know my sentence. And  
would be very thankful to you if you would  
have it looked after.

Your obedient servant

Enoch Dammell

Private 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. Dr.

Q 336 also 2 Nov 2/64

Q 145 Oct 11/64

Q 145 Oct 11/64

St. Louis Mo  
Sept 30 1864

Q 15-142 St Louis Mo Oct 4 1864

Darnell Enoch  
Pris 3<sup>rd</sup> My. Mo. ~~Pris~~

Asks to be released  
from confinement and  
states that he is willing  
to recant.

Q 3. C. 212 1864

Large box for 2 min Cor 9/5/64  
Q 145 Oct 11/64 Oct 2/64  
Q 145 Oct 11/64 Oct 2/64

Q 145 Oct 11/64  
Q 145 Oct 11/64

Head Quarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., Octob. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Respectfully  
referred to the Comdg.  
Officer of Myrtle St. Prison  
to know how Darnell  
has behaved since his  
confinement in his charge.

Joseph Darnell  
Apt. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Myrtle St. Prison  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned with  
the information that the Prisoner  
Darnell has behaved in a  
commendable manner and I  
think it would be to the  
interests of the service to  
grant his request.

Very Respectfully  
J. H. Harrison  
Capt. &c. &c.  
Comd'g Prison

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Mo.  
Office Pro. Mar. Genl.  
St. Louis Octob. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Respectfully referred to the  
General Commanding with  
the recommendation that  
the prisoner be released on  
parole for three years.

Joseph Darnell  
Apt. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Hid Lds St Louis Dist:

St Louis Mo Oct 4/64.

Respectfully returned to  
a. a. head Dept of the  
Mo. for copy of B. O.  
# 10. 1863. Dist: South East  
Mo. The records of that  
dist are in the Office of  
Lieut Phelps.

*F*  
EX. 179. *A. Hason*  
Maj: Gen: a. a.

Head Lds Dept of the Mo.  
St Louis. Oct 5. 1864.

Respectfully returned to the Comdr  
Office St Louis Dist. with copy of  
Order as requested.

*F*  
By order of  
Maj: Gen: Ransom  
*J. B. Smith*  
a. a.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo

St Louis Oct 4/64

Respectfully referred to  
Maj: Gen: A. Pleasonton  
Comdg. St Louis Dist.  
and the recommendation  
of Col. Darr Dist. Pro. Mar.  
Genl. concurred in.

The sentence in this case  
was promulgated in General  
Order No. 10. of 1863. District  
of South East Mo.

By order of  
Maj: Gen: Ransom  
*F*  
Lucius Eaton  
Maj: Gen: Judge A. V.

See  
S. O. 213 - 1/64 - sub  
com: Gen: Ransom  
a. a.



St. Louis Mo.  
Oct 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

---

St. Louis Dist of  
H. Hamaker u.s.g.

---

S. O. 213 - #1.

---

Darrell, E.  
3<sup>rd</sup> mo. b. m. C

---

File

CPM 4 Oct 13<sup>th</sup> 64.

451.

L. O.

S. O. #264 Oct. 11/64  
Hollans

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo. October 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 213.

EXTRACT:

#. 1. The sentence of imprisonment and loss of all pay and allowances against Private Enoch Darnell, ser. "F", 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S.W. Cavalry, promulgated in G. O. No. 10, District South West Missouri, series 1863, is remitted on condition that he re-enlist in the 14<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry Vol., for three years.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

To  
Mr. [unclear]  
Mr. [unclear]

H. H. [unclear]  
64. Assistant Adjutant General.



11

(Ed. Gen. (1864) 11th Mo  
(1864) 11th Mo Gen  
(1864) 11th Mo

Special order }  
No 264 }

For 11th Mass Cav  
"Dartmouth from Myrtle  
St. having arrived in  
in the U.S. Service

3 M. J. M. Cav.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, October 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Special Orders, }  
No. 264. }

EXTRACT:

XI

In compliance with Special Orders No 213. For 1 Headqrs. St. Louis District, dated October 11<sup>th</sup> 1864, the sentence of imprisonment, against Frederick Barnell Co. 3<sup>rd</sup> M. I. M. Corp. having been remitted, on condition that he re-enlist in the 14<sup>th</sup> M. Corp. Sols., for three years. The prisoner will be transported under guard from Myrtle St. Mil. Prison, to the Field Barracks, to be held there until he re-enlist in said Regiment.

1. Minors

Sept 20 1864  
Apt. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Enoch Larnell  
C. B. & M. S. M.

Office of the Secretary of the Treasury

Washington, D. C.

RE:

The undersigned, being a member of the Board of Directors of the  
Bank of the City of New York, and being a resident of the City of New York,  
do hereby certify that the above named Enoch Larnell is a resident of the City of New York,  
and is a member of the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York.

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of January, 1880.

John J. McCarty

JOHN J. MCCARTY, Secy.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.,

St. Louis, Mo.,

Aug 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to

*J. A. Williams* the Reward authorized by law for

the arrest and delivery at

*St. Louis Mo. Delivered to*

*Cap. J. W. Miller* of *Crook & Russell* Co. *3<sup>rd</sup>* Regiment

*Missouri*, a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

*J. W. Miller*  
COMMANDING ST. LOUIS DISTRICT.

*I have notified the Co. Commander*

*Col. J. W. Miller*

*by J. W. Miller*

G. 336, also E. 336

ask about  
his behavior  
etc

11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

My dear Mr. Garrison

Sept 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Edw. F. Sanderson

Pro. Mass. Gen.

Sir

I was Court Martialled and sentenced to One Years imprisonment. ~~for~~ My time will be out the last of Oct. I think my Country needs me and I would like to re-enlist. I think I can do my Country more good in the Field than in Prison. I respectfully request as answer

Yours Obedient Servant  
I have served 2 years & 7 months in Prison Marshall

C. W. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mrs. M. F. M.

2c

Constitution

Head Quarters District of South East Missouri  
Pilot Knob Mo. October 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

General Order

No. 10.

Extract—

Paragraph VII... Before a General Court  
Martial, which convened at Pilot Knob, Missouri,  
pursuant to special orders No. 43, from these Head  
Quarters, dated September 21<sup>st</sup> 1863, and of which  
Captain William T. Leeper is President, were tried.

XI... 1<sup>st</sup>: Private Enoch Darnell, of Company  
E. Third Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia.

Charge:

"Desertion."

Specification First: In this, that private Enoch  
Darnell, of Company E. Third Regiment of Cavalry,  
Missouri State Militia, did desert his Company  
and Regiment at Camp near Trenton, Missouri,  
on or about the twenty-eighth day of May, 1863,  
and did not return until he was brought back  
under guard, he having voluntarily surrendered



himself to Captain Rossa, Third Missouri State Militia, at Rockport, Illinois, by whom he was sent to his regiment under guard, on or about the 28th day of August 1863.

Specification Second: In this, that private Enock Darnell, of Company E, Third Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, did desert his company and Regiment when it was about to march from Mexico, Missouri, to Rolla, Missouri, on or about the Eleventh day of December, 1862, and did not return until the sixth of April 1863 when he voluntarily returned. This at Mexico, Missouri—

To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows:

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| To the first specification.  | "Guilty." |
| To the second specification. | "Guilty." |
| To the charge.               | "Guilty." |

Finding of the Court:

The Court having maturely considered the case, finds the accused as follows:

Of the first Specification. "Guilty."

Of the second Specification. "Guilty."

Of the Charge. "Guilty."

And the Court does therefore sentence the accused, private  
Enoch Darnell, of Company B. Third Regiment of Cavalry,  
Missouri State Militia, to be confined at hard labor  
for one year at such place as the General commanding  
the District shall designate, and to forfeit all pay and  
allowances from the United States up to the time of his  
release.

XII..... Finding and Sentence confirmed. The  
stoppage of pay will be made by the proper Officer.  
The prisoner will be confined at such Military  
Prison as the General commanding the Department  
of the Missouri may direct.

By order of Brigadier Gen. Clinton B. Fisk

, signed,

Geo. A. Halloway

Assistant Adjutant General

A. H. copy.

N. P. Halloway

1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Cavalry

In Charge Capt. R. R. R.

Col. J. H. H.

421

Darnell Enoch.

Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |
|----|--------------------|----|
| 1  |                    | 25 |
| 2  |                    | 26 |
| 3  | See Darnall, Enoch | 27 |
| 4  |                    | 28 |
| 5  |                    | 29 |
| 6  |                    | 30 |
| 7  |                    | 31 |
| 8  |                    | 32 |
| 9  |                    | 33 |
| 10 |                    | 34 |
| 11 |                    | 35 |
| 12 |                    | 36 |
| 13 |                    | 37 |
| 14 |                    | 38 |
| 15 |                    | 39 |
| 16 |                    | 40 |
| 17 |                    | 41 |
| 18 |                    | 42 |
| 19 |                    | 43 |
| 20 |                    | 44 |
| 21 |                    | 45 |
| 22 |                    | 46 |
| 23 |                    | 47 |
| 24 |                    | 48 |
| 25 |                    | 49 |
| 26 |                    | 50 |

See also

See also

422

*Dothager Ernest*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|
| 1                             | 26 |
| 2                             | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Dothager, Ernest</i> | 28 |
| 4                             | 29 |
| 5                             | 30 |
| 6                             | 31 |
| 7                             | 32 |
| 8                             | 33 |
| 9                             | 34 |
| 10                            | 35 |
| 11                            | 36 |
| 12                            | 37 |
| 13                            | 38 |
| 14                            | 39 |
| 15                            | 40 |
| 16                            | 41 |
| 17                            | 42 |
| 18                            | 43 |
| 19                            | 44 |
| 20                            | 45 |
| 21                            | 46 |
| 22                            | 47 |
| 23                            | 48 |
| 24                            | 49 |
| 25                            | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

423

*Davis Aron.*

Co K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

*622-238-65*

See also

*12 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

✓ 424.  
Davis Francis.

Co No., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8121026 | 26 |
| 2  | 8121114 | 27 |
| 3  | 8121202 | 28 |
| 4  | 8121290 | 29 |
| 5  | 8121425 | 30 |
| 6  | 8121510 | 31 |
| 7  | 8122714 | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: *Gay*<sup>238</sup> 1865  
General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Francis L. Carr*  
*Pl. Co.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*Guerrillas in*

*March 7<sup>th</sup> 1865*

*See 4/5/5*

Book mark: *See 503-1865*

*Added by attaching to*

*Steele*

*R*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*Francis Lane*

*Ci*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec. 31*, 186*9*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Killed in Spanish*  
*Oct. 4 - 1862. Furnishes*  
*horse & equipments up to*  
*that time*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*O. G. Smith*



*L* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*Francis David*

*Pl*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed in a skirmish*  
*Oct. 5/62. Horse &*  
*Equipments furnished*  
*by himself from Aug.*  
*31 to Oct. 5-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

*E. Smith*  
Copyist.

a 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Davis

Co. H, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
March 8 To Aug. 3, 62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. G. Smith  
Copied.

L 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Francis Davis

Dr, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse entered into  
Service March 8-1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith  
Copied.

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Finney, L. A.*

*Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Subsequent April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since  
enlistment of owner -  
in Hospital*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Laird*

*Pi*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo April 25*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*April 25*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 8*, 1862.

Where

*Warrenton*

Period

*During the War*  
years.

Valuation of <sup>*horse*</sup> horse, \$ *73*.<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*David Francis*

*P. N.*

*3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 13

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Francis Davis

Private of Company H

3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav S M

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Wounded in action  
Death

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Francis Davis*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *No* Regiment: *3<sup>rd</sup> S.M.*  
 Arm: *Car* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Skirmish*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Musters Roll of Co for Sept & Oct. 1862.*

REMARKS.

*Musters out Roll of Co dated  
 Apr. 26. 1865, reports him "Killed  
 by Guerrillas in Missouri Co. Mo  
 Oct 4" 1862. 4<sup>th</sup> Quarterly Return  
 for 1862, reports him "Killed in  
 action Oct 4. in Missouri Co. Mo.  
 Return for Oct 1862, reports him  
 killed Oct 5<sup>th</sup> in the field, in  
 action.*

*Sgt. Merrill*

*Clerk.*



425 or George W  
Davis George.

Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8107924 | 25 |
| 2  | 8125470 | 26 |
| 3  | 8125506 | 27 |
| 4  | 8125597 | 28 |
| 5  | 8125885 | 29 |
| 6  | 8125789 | 30 |
| 7  | 8125857 | 31 |
| 8  | 8125947 | 32 |
| 9  | 8128034 | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Hill  
1st, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
horse & equipment to Regt

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Not born on Mo. Roll

Book mark:

J. H. Collins

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William L. Lister*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment 30 days.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Lister*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*John H. Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Aug 22*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub horse and*  
*equipment to camp.*

Book mark:

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*George H. Smith*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Smith has no*  
*equipment in 2nd*

Book mark:

*12* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*George H. Lewis*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 July*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carried horse and  
horse equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*George W. Davis*  
*for* Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *23* *100*

Remarks: *Annihilated private service*  
*14 days*

Book mark: .....

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James A. Smith*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James A. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John R. R. R.*  
*for*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *not listed*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *did not serve*  
*mustered in the 1st*  
*regiment Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

*John R. R. R.*  
Copyright.

2 3rd Mo. Cavalry Mo.

George Davis

Pvt., Co. 2, 2 Reg't Missouri 5th

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Sep. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 28, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

During the War.

Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:       

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

426

*Davis James.*Co 4., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | F109096 | 2 |
| 2  | F109180 | 2 |
| 3  | F109279 | 2 |
| 4  | F109375 | 2 |
| 5  | F109463 | 2 |
| 6  | F109554 | 2 |
| 7  | F109643 | 2 |
| 8  | F109723 | 2 |
| 9  | F109793 | 2 |
| 10 | F109866 | 2 |
| 11 | F109941 | 2 |
| 12 | F110016 | 2 |
| 13 | F110094 | 2 |
| 14 | F110176 | 2 |
| 15 | F110258 | 2 |
| 16 | F110340 | 2 |
| 17 | F110419 | 2 |
| 18 | F110495 | 2 |
| 19 | F110573 | 2 |
| 20 | F110648 | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz 238-65*

See also

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Davis*

*Priv.*, Co. *A.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo.*, *Feb 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Feb 27*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Oct 31*, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 27*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*47* 1/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lyz 238 1865*

*Salah*

*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Davis*  
*priv*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Macan*  
*City, Mo*

Book mark:

*Salah*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Davis

Plt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Selah

Copyied

*B* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Davis*  
*Apr 6*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished his*  
*horse & eq. for 184*  
*days*

Book mark: .....

*Selah*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Davis*  
*P.M.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished his*  
*horse & eqs for 120*  
*day*

Book mark:

*Selah*



*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Davis*

*Pvt.*

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wch & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip for 61 Days*

Book mark:

*Selah*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Davis*  
*plb*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip for 60 Days*

Book mark:

*Delah*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Davis*

*prob*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *76* for *horse & equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse  
& equip for 61 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

*Selah*

*Copied.*

(B) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Davis  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1/62  
rejoined his Co June 15/63  
Forfeits all pay & allow-  
ances up to Sept 1/63 by  
decree of court mar-  
tial convened at Pilot  
 Knob Mo.

Book mark:

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Davis*  
*Pr.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his Horse*  
*& Equipments from June 30*  
*to Aug. 24/63*

Book mark:

*Sch.*

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James D. Davis  
D. t, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
horse & eqpt from  
Feb 28 to June 30  
63

Book mark: .....

W. F. Roe

*D* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Davis*  
*1st*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse, horse equipment  
from Feb 28 to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W. F. Roe*

*L* 3d Ill. Cav. (2017) Mo.

*James Davis*

*Rt*, Co. *A*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *Ill. Cav.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Davis  
Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse, horse equipments  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb 21/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Davis

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
horse horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*J.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James, James*  
*Pt.*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equip-ment from Sept 1 to Oct 31*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James I. Davis  
P. 1, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks Horse in service  
Feb 17

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

*L* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James L. ...*  
....., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *May 1 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 17*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. J. Roe*

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Davis  
Pt. Co., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. D. O.

S | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Davis

Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana La, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period war years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 8 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

W. B. Roe

427

*Davis Jessie B.*  
 Co. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18119198  | 26 |
| 28119287  | 27 |
| 38119382  | 28 |
| 48119485  | 29 |
| 58119586  | 30 |
| 68119682  | 31 |
| 78119777  | 32 |
| 88119872  | 33 |
| 98119963  | 34 |
| 108120058 | 35 |
| 118120149 | 36 |
| 128120239 | 37 |
| 138120332 | 38 |
| 148120424 | 39 |
| 158120515 | 40 |
| 168120601 | 41 |
| 178120684 | 42 |
| 188120767 | 43 |
| 198120852 | 44 |
| 208120926 | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Back Mark:

*Gsz-238-64*

See also



*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B Davis*

*Co. B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Jan. 1*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 29*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *57.66*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from service*

*Sum of 137 days*

Book mark: *See Gaz = 235 = 1865*

*Edbrook*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John S. Davis*  
*Ch.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 188*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & equipments*

*himself 228 days*

Book mark:



**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Jesse B. Davis*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rollman*

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*James D. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*Eqpts furnished for*

*10 days attached service*

Book mark: .....

*Attest*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James B. Brown*  
Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse*  
*equipped to himself for*  
*127 days - Paid cap*  
*bonus 40*

Book mark:

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.**

*James B. Davis*

*Pr*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & apl*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & rig for 61 days*  
*lost cap pouch 40*

Book mark:.....

*Holbrook*

*JA*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James B. Smith*

*Co.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments himself for 60 days*

Book mark:

*Hoelbrook*

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2Org.) Mo.**

*Jesse S. Burns*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & m.*

*himself from Nov 30*

*Dec 31 - 63.*

Book mark:

*Salbrook*



*JA*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James W. Davis*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep 1 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Exempted from*

*Sep 1 - 63 to Oct 31 - 63*

Book mark:

*Hebrew*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. ...*  
*...*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Purnished horses*  
*Equiprs furnished from July*  
*1-63 to Aug. 31-63*

Book mark:

*Adelbrock*

*LD*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Jesse Davis,*  
*Private* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipt. himself from May 10/63*  
*to June 30/63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Woodford*

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jessie Davis,  
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment. himself from Mar/63  
to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford

Ab. 38th. Cav. (209.) Mo.

Jessie B. Davis,  
Private, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent (Not stated.)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

*Al.*

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)'

Mo.

*Jessie Davis,*

*Private*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Dec. 15/62 and  
from Jan'y. 1/63 to Feby. 28/63.*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*E. H. Hardford*  
*Copyd.*

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jessie Davis,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 4/62 to Dec. 10/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford  
Copyist

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jessie Davis,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself  
from Mar. 1/362.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford  
Copied.



26-

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jesse Davis,  
Private

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in  
the service since Mar. 13/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 2 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford,  
Coppied.

L. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Jesse B. Harris,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: has had a horse  
in the service since  
Mar. 13/62 -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

C. A. Woodford  
Copied.

*B.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jesse B. Davis,*  
*Private*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Dec 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick at home with*  
*leave -*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

22. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jessie Davis,

Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Dec. 23, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 23, 1861.

Where Irony, Mo.

Period of the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark

C. H. Woodford

428  
Davis Joseph H.  
Co G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8119200  | 26 |
| 2  | 8119289  | 27 |
| 3  | 8119384  | 28 |
| 4  | 8119487  | 29 |
| 5  | 8119588  | 30 |
| 6  | 8119684  | 31 |
| 7  | 8119779  | 32 |
| 8  | 8119874  | 33 |
| 9  | 8119965  | 34 |
| 10 | 8120060  | 35 |
| 11 | 8120151  | 36 |
| 12 | 8120241  | 37 |
| 13 | 8120334  | 38 |
| 14 | 8120426  | 39 |
| 15 | 8120517  | 40 |
| 16 | 8120603  | 41 |
| 17 | 8120686  | 42 |
| 18 | 8120769  | 43 |
| 19 | 8120854  | 44 |
| 20 | 8120928  | 45 |
| 21 | 32879913 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-65

See also

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Joseph L. Davis*  
Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *1* inches.

Complexion *fair*

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Where born *Lincoln Mo*

Occupation *farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 30*, 186*2*

Where *Boyd Mo*

By whom *Joe M. Dudd*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

JP

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. Stalbrock*  
*Private*

Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Jan 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*June*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Feb 24*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1865; drawn since \$ *39*<sup>74</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*Exp'd himself 137 days*

Book mark: *see 203 + 15* 1865

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Joseph H. Davis*

*By*

**Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

**Present or absent**

*Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:**

*Furnished horse & equip  
himself 183 days*

**Book mark:**

*Belmont*



*D* '3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*Joseph S. Dano*

*Pr*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Strehorn*  
Copyist.

*L<sup>4</sup>*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Joseph H. ...*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1894*, 186 ..

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse +*

*Equip to himself for*

*183 days*

Book mark: .....

*Stallman*

*L* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. H. Smith*  
*Wm. H. Smith*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*Equip't himself for 12 days*

Book mark:

*Lj*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph A. Davis*  
*On*

Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March-April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished dinner*  
*Eqmpts for 6 days*

Book mark:

*A. Pollock*

*J*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph H. Harris*

*Co.*

**Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Furnished horse  
Equip to himself for 60 days*

**Book mark:**

*Holbrook*

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Joseph H. Davis*  
*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*issued from Nov 1 to 15*  
*Dec 31 - 63*

Book mark:

*Hoebner*

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Joseph L. Brown*  
*B*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At arm ship from &*  
*Equip to himself from*  
*Sept 17 '63 to Oct 31 '63*  
*Absent with leave*

Book mark:

*A2*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Joseph Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equip'ts. in use from July 1 - '63 to Aug 31 - '63.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph A. Davis,  
Private Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from May 1/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford,  
Copyist.

*22.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Joseph S. Davis,*  
*Private* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse and  
equipment himself from Mar. 1/63  
to Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark:

*E. H. Woodford*

*A. S. McCar. (207.)* Mo.

*Joseph A. Davis,*  
Private, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. A. Woodford*

18. **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

Joseph H. Davis,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan'y. & Feby., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipts. himself from  
Nov. 3/62 to Feby. 24/63.

Book mark: .....

E. S. Woodford  
Copied.

46. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Davis,  
~~Private~~, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Nov. 3/62 to Dec. 5/62.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Stanford  
Capt.

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph F. Davis,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Feby. 1862 -

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. A. Woodford  
Capt.

16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Joseph H. Davis,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had a horse in  
the service since enlist-  
ment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Bradford  
C. H. Bradford

*Ab.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

| Mo.

*Joseph H. Davis,*  
*Private*

Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*has had a horse*  
*in the service since*  
*enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. Woodford*



*Al.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph A. Davis,*  
*Private*, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Dec. 23, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*C. H. Woodford*  
Coppied.

26. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Joseph H. Davis,  
Private, Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo., Feby. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feby. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 15, 1862

Where Warrenton -

Period of the War -

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865

C. H. Woodford

429  
Davis Lorenzo 10.

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | F 10 8 0 0 6 | 2  |
| 2  | F 11 3 2 5 8 | 21 |
| 3  | F 11 3 3 3 7 | 22 |
| 4  | F 11 3 4 1 8 | 23 |
| 5  | F 11 3 4 9 5 | 24 |
| 6  | F 11 3 5 7 7 | 25 |
| 7  | F 11 3 6 5 5 | 26 |
| 8  | F 11 3 7 6 4 | 27 |
| 9  | F 10 8 5 7 6 | 28 |
| 10 |              | 29 |
| 11 |              | 30 |
| 12 |              | 31 |
| 13 |              | 32 |
| 14 |              | 33 |
| 15 |              | 34 |
| 16 |              | 35 |
| 17 |              | 36 |
| 18 |              | 37 |
| 19 |              | 38 |
| 20 |              | 39 |
| 21 |              | 40 |
| 22 |              | 41 |
| 23 |              | 42 |
| 24 |              | 43 |
| 25 |              | 44 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 14 M. Cav. Vols

*1865* Mo.

*James A. Davis*  
*1st Co. C,* Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo. 11th Nov 22*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 24*, 186 *7*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Oct*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24 54* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due soldier for*

*furnishing his own*

*horse & equipments*

*22 days 2nd Muster*

*out to take effect from*

*date of enlistment*

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: *(over)*

MAR. 18

8108576

1891\*

Mustered out by  
reason of having  
mentioned in Gen.  
Vollenweber Service  
14<sup>th</sup> Cav. 1710. vols.  
under provisions  
of 1710. No 162 Adgre  
Dept 1710 Current  
Service.

9 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lorenzo D. Davis  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished our horse &  
equipment 22-7-64  
Reenlisted & Transferred to  
the 14. Mo Cav. Vols

Book mark:

E. W. M. M.

2

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lorange D. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 24 Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 227 days

Book mark:

E. Austin

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Lorenzo D. Davis

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks furnished own horse  
Equipage 182 days

Book mark:

E. H. Martin



L 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Louise D. Davis  
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
Equipments 121 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Hester

D

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Lorenzo D. Davis

Pos., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2d Feby, 1864.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
Equipments to Co. Camp

Book mark:

E. A. Martin

*A*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lorenzo D. Davis*

*Pr-*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 20 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished over horse & equipment 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Weston*

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Lorenzo D. Davis*

*Pvt.*

Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - 2<sup>d</sup> Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. Weston*

D 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

Lorange D. Davis  
Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri M. Co.  
Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob, Mo., Oct. 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 26, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

Period Mar. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premiums not paid.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(387) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

430

*L Davis Thomas B.*

Co *A.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8109094</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>8109243</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>8109334</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>8110701</i> | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz 238-65.*

See also

B

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Thomas B. Davis

Det., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo, July 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Accidentally killed  
April 10/1862

Book mark:

22 234 115

S. Davis

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas B Davis  
P. 1, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May, June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Killed accidentally  
in camp at Antioch  
Chm. at, April 10/62  
Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....

W. F. Roe



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas B. & son,*  
*1st, Co. A,* 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

*2* **Company Muster Roll**  
for *20 April 30*, 186*2*  
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*no for*

L | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas B. Davis  
Pvt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.  
Muster-in to date Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862.

Where Louisiana  
Mar

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

David Thomas B.

Co. A, 3 Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R125  
Thomas B Davis

Price

Co A 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Cav S.M.

Late of Co<sup>a</sup> 10 Cav. M. S. Va.

Killed

April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

1  
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
G. H. S.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan 20, 1862

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Thomas B Davis was enrolled on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
 day of February, 1862, at Louisiana Missouri,  
 in Company A, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & M  
 Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from on the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 day of Feb., 1862, at Louisiana Missouri  
 in Company A, 10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav & M  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company A, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav & M to which this Co  
 of that Regiment, for the  
 months of May & June, 1862, he is reported  
 "Killed accidentally in camp at Antioch Church,  
 April 10. 1862"

was assigned

S. H. M.

Chas. D. Beck  
 Asst Adj Genl

431 or Thomas L  
Davis Thomas J

Co B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8110757 | 25 |
| 2  | 8110848 | 27 |
| 3  | 8110948 | 28 |
| 4  | 8111048 | 29 |
| 5  | 8111138 | 30 |
| 6  | 8111222 | 31 |
| 7  | 8111314 | 32 |
| 8  | 8111412 | 33 |
| 9  | 8111488 | 34 |
| 10 | 8111601 | 35 |
| 11 | 8112345 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 236 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

*a* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Shoreland, Isaac*

*Shoreland*, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macomb, Mo.*, *March 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *is charged on surgeon's*  
*Certificate of Discharge May 7/63*  
*at Macomb, Mo.*

*Discharged May 6/63 at*  
*Field and Mo. by reason of*  
Book mark: *Influenza* *vide 1863*

*Earst*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Thomas J. Davis*  
Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sept*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*May 24* *By order*  
*of Gen. S. W. Gordon*

Book mark: *Discharged May 6*  
*over*



MAR. 18

8111601

1891\*

1863 at Pilot Knob  
mo. by reason of Pne-  
umonia at Louisiana  
Mo. in the A.C.R.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas J. Lewis  
Priv. Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 8. api, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from F  
28 - 1863 to api 30/10/3

Book mark:

D. S. (unclear) Mo.

Thomas J. Davis  
Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
(Organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas S. Smith*  
Cav., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from Oct. 31-  
1862 till Feb. 28-1863*

Book mark:

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas Davis  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 8, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

E. M. Neal

22 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Davis  
Bvt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from Sept.  
1 - 1862 to Oct. 31 - 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Davis

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments Mar  
4 - 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missou & 1  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. W. Neal

27 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Smith

Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*21* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas. Lewis*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *del Louisiana* *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2 [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)]

Mo.

Thomas J. Lewis

Priv., Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., March 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: .....

*Davis Thomas J.*

*P. Co. B. 3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                       | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....                  | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. 1 ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                   | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....               | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....          | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |
| .....                        | .....                     |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

R61 12865-  
A. H. 81  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

Thomas J. Davis  
Private Co. B, 1st Reg't of Mo. S. M.

Approved, J. M. C. Otterson  
Medical Director.  
St. Louis  
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri  
St. Louis May 4. 1863  
TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. Davidson

R. M. Elliott  
Adjutant General's Office  
May 25 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Added only collected  
J. M. C. Otterson

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thomas J Davis a Private of Captain Herman  
 M. Roose Company, [ B ], of the Third Cav Regiment of United States  
 M. B. M. was enlisted by Col C. Ernest, of  
 the Tenth Regiment of Cav U. S. A. at Louisiana Mo.  
 on the Fourth day of March 1862, to serve during the war; he was born  
 in Union Co. in the State of Tennessee, is Twenty One  
 years of age, Five feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes,  
 Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 59 days.\* Caused by the Lung Fever  
 contracted April 1st 1862 while stationed at Louisiana Mo.  
 Since which time the said soldier has been afflicted  
 with coughing and General debility which has rendered him  
 totally unfit for duty for the last three months

DATE:

Herman M. Roose Capt Co  
 B. 3rd Reg. Cav. U. S. A.  
 Commanding Company.  
 Stanton, Mo. April 18th 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas J. Davis - a Private of  
 Captain H. M. Roose's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 Cause of Pneumonia at Louisiana, Mo. in April 1862, since which he has suffered from  
 continual cough & other Pulmonary symptoms - Auscultation reveals slight Bronchophony &  
 prolonged expiratory murmur in middle and lower portions of Right Lung - the base is one  
 probably of Chronic Hepatization associated with Bronchitis, the man is utterly unserviceable -  
 and has done no duty for three months.

Henry Buckin Martin  
 Surgeon of the U. S. A.  
 U. S. A. Quilbath Station  
 Pilot Knob, Mo.

DISCHARGED this

11th

day of

May

1863, at

Pilot Knob, Mo.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[ A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First ]

[ DUPLICATES. ]

432,  
Dean Thomas W.

Co *M.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also *12 M. S. M. Cav*

433

*Nedart Frederick*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                 |
|----|---------------------------------|
| 1  | 25                              |
| 2  | 26                              |
| 3  | 27 <i>See Nedart, Frederick</i> |
| 4  | 28                              |
| 5  | 29                              |
| 6  | 30                              |
| 7  | 31                              |
| 8  | 32                              |
| 9  | 33                              |
| 10 | 34                              |
| 11 | 35                              |
| 12 | 36                              |
| 13 | 37                              |
| 14 | 38                              |
| 15 | 39                              |
| 16 | 40                              |
| 17 | 41                              |
| 18 | 42                              |
| 19 | 43                              |
| 20 | 44                              |
| 21 | 45                              |
| 22 | 46                              |
| 23 | 47                              |
| 24 | 48                              |
| 25 | 49                              |
| 26 | 50                              |

Book Mark:

See also



x

434

*Leibert. Frederick.*Co *F*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117456 | 28 |
| 2  | 8117554 | 27 |
| 3  | 8117651 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117754 | 28 |
| 5  | 8117842 | 28 |
| 6  | 8117925 | 28 |
| 7  | 8118009 | 28 |
| 8  | 8118093 | 28 |
| 9  | 8118176 | 28 |
| 10 | 8118257 | 28 |
| 11 | 8118339 | 28 |
| 12 | 8118412 | 27 |
| 13 | 8118487 | 28 |
| 14 | 8118566 | 28 |
| 15 | 8118646 | 28 |
| 16 | 8118728 | 28 |
| 17 | 8118804 | 28 |
| 18 | 8118878 | 28 |
| 19 | 8118951 | 28 |
| 20 | 8119019 | 28 |
| 21 | 8119082 | 28 |
| 22 |         | 28 |
| 23 |         | 28 |
| 24 |         | 28 |
| 25 |         | 28 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also



( / / ) **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

-----, Co.-----, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

-----, 186 .

Muster-out to date -----, 186 .

Last paid to -----, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled -----, 186 ; drawn since \$-----100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$-----100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Remarks: -----

-----

-----

-----

-----

Book mark: -----

*(11)* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from ...*

*... 75 days*

Book mark: .....

✓ 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *furnished horse 1 count*

*must. 21st Jan*

Book mark: .....

*(C)* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for *James M. ...*, 186 *7*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged to M. Co.*

*Discharged to M. Co.*

Book mark:.....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *1st horse &*

*equipment 122 days*

Book mark: .....

(11) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*J. M. ...*  
Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *190*

Remarks: *Mounted on horse  
to equipments 16 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ?

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went for duty*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Mo.

( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$....., 100

Remarks: *1000 ft. deep*

Book mark : .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*D* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Frederick Didant*

*A-*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse  
& equipments 61 days,  
Clothing Act. not paid up to  
Feb 28 63*

Book mark:

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Med'l Detail

Pl Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. & Apl., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
Equip to use on Feb 28'63  
Clothing not settled to Feb  
28'63

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copied.

D 13 S. M. Car. (2<sup>nd</sup> Org) Mo.

Fredrick Dedant

21, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> M. Car  
2<sup>nd</sup> Org.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

B. Wagner  
Carpenter

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Fredrick Dedant*

*Pl*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments  
since Dec 31. 62*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Clerk

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

A  
Frederick Dedart-  
Pl-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by him-  
self since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
Clothing Acct. settled up  
to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Frederick Deane*  
*Pt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*Aug 31 '62*  
*Cliffing Oct. 11th & Aug 31 '62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Fredrich Seidel

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not Started

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had a horse in service since Jan 12. 62. Horse & equipments furnished by himself.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copied

*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick DeLart*

*B*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>*40*</sup> *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 12/63*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry 2d Organization.

Book mark:

(358)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist

*D* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*A*  
*Frederick Dedert*  
*Pt*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from*  
*enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copied.

*S*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick DeLoat -*

*Pt -*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from  
Enlistment -*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(248)

*R. Wagner*  
Coppied.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Fredrick Redert**21*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*Age *22* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 25*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 12*, 186*2*.Where *Warren Co. Mo.*Period *During the War in Missouri*  
*1* yearsValuation of horse, \$ *50* 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *3* 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

(866)

*B. Wagner*

Copied.

435  
Dec. Williams

Co. Fr., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8117453

26

2 8117552

27

3 8117649

28

4 8117752

29

5 8117841

30

6 8117924

31

7 8118008

32

8 8118077

33

9 8118244

34

10 8118326

35

11 8118399

36

12 8118473

37

13 8118549

38

14 8118632

39

15 8118774

40

16 8119134

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*1st*, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st*, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. at Pilot Knob*

Book mark: *1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

1st, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account

of disability Oct. 15. 64.

117

Book mark: Turned in 11. 18. 64

1st Co. 2d Reg.



*101*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*101*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *101*, 186*4*

Present or absent *101*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *101*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *101*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out for service*

*101*

Book mark: *101*

(17) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 20 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

\_\_\_\_\_, **Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Dee

6" Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipments & days  
Clothing & settled up to Feb  
28 '63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Lee*  
*Capt.*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Capt.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He owned his own*  
*horse since Feb 28 '61*  
*Clothing not added to*  
*Feb 28 '61*

Book mark:

(858)

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.

19 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Lee  
19, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private till Feb 12 '63

Capt. from Feb 12 '63

Furnished his own horse

Equipments since Dec

31 '62

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Dee

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by him-  
self Aug 31st 1862  
Clothing Act settled up to  
Aug 31st 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Copied



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Dee

21<sup>st</sup>, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt & Col, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself Aug.  
31. 62

Clothing & Col. 1141  
Aug. 31. 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Doe

Pt., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 33 40/100

Remarks:

Has had a horse  
service since Jan 21'62.  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Captain

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Dee

Pl, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 22.40 100

Remarks: Has had his knee in  
surgery since Jan 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.  
Sick at home with knee,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Dee*  
*P*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from*  
*enlistment.*  
*Sick*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*A. Wagner*  
Coppied

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Doe*

*21* Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick, Absent*  
*Have pay due from enlistment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(356)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William D.

Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862.  
Jan 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 7, 1862.

Where

Washington, Mo.  
During the war in Missouri.

Period

7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(256)

B. Wagner

Copied.

Dec. William  
Corp. E 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

|                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                       | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....                  | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. / ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                   | Med. Den. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....               | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....          | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *i. e.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after a careful time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTION AND CORRECTED BY

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his attestation thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

184

William Dec

a Corporal Co. 1st

3rd Reg't of Cavalry

Surgeon General

HEAD QUARTERS

St. Louis Apr 9 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Adjutant General's Office

May 13 1864

Received (A. G. Office)

Wm. Dec



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

For William Lee Corporal of Captain James M. McAdams Company, [H], of the Third Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Capt James M. McAdams, of the Third Regiment of Cavalry, at Warren, Mo., on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Morgan County in the State of Indiana, is 31 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days\* by reason of disease contracted in the summer of 1863 while with his company in the line of duty at Pilot Knob, Mo.

STATION: Pilot Knob, Mo.

DATE: March 26<sup>th</sup> 1864.

S. W. Hopkins 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. F, 8<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Lee of Captain M. McAdams Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Diarrhea, Anasarca & Great General debility - the result of Diarrhea protracted one year. Disability contracted since enlistment is ineligible for Invalid Corps. Wholly Disabled

April 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

W. L. Short  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. (Mass.)  
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

15<sup>th</sup>

day of

April

1864, at

Pilot Knob

Missouri

J. M. Matthews  
Lieut Col.

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Warren County Warren State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

✓ 436  
Dees George W.

Co L, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |             |
|----|-----------|-------------|
| 1  |           | 26          |
| 2  |           | 27          |
| 3  | Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4  |           | 29          |
| 5  |           | 30          |
| 6  |           | 31          |
| 7  |           | 32          |
| 8  |           | 33          |
| 9  |           | 34          |
| 10 |           | 35          |
| 11 |           | 36          |
| 12 |           | 37          |
| 13 |           | 38          |
| 14 |           | 39          |
| 15 |           | 40          |
| 16 |           | 41          |
| 17 |           | 42          |
| 18 |           | 43          |
| 19 |           | 44          |
| 20 |           | 45          |
| 21 |           | 46          |
| 22 |           | 47          |
| 23 |           | 48          |
| 24 |           | 49          |
| 25 |           | 50          |

Book Mark: 436-238-65

See also 12 Mo. S. M. Cav

437

*De Forrest. John S.*

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | F 11 2 4 1 6 | 2 |
| 2  | F 11 2 5 0 3 | 2 |
| 3  | F 11 2 6 0 4 | 2 |
| 4  | F 11 2 7 0 3 | 2 |
| 5  | F 11 2 7 9 5 | 2 |
| 6  | F 10 8 2 6 4 | 2 |
| 7  | F 11 2 8 8 6 | 2 |
| 8  | F 11 3 9 5 3 | 2 |
| 9  |              | 2 |
| 10 |              | 2 |
| 11 |              | 2 |
| 12 |              | 2 |
| 13 |              | 2 |
| 14 |              | 2 |
| 15 |              | 2 |
| 16 |              | 2 |
| 17 |              | 2 |
| 18 |              | 2 |
| 19 |              | 2 |
| 20 |              | 2 |
| 21 |              | 2 |
| 22 |              | 2 |
| 23 |              | 2 |
| 24 |              | 2 |
| 25 |              | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gaz - 238 - 65*

See also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*John S. DeForest*  
 Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo. Nov. 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's*  
*Certificate Feb'y 10, 1868, at*  
*Piknot Mo.*

Book mark: *423-238-1865*

*E. Weston*

(361)

Copyright

D. **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John S. DeForest

Det. Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31st, 62 to February 28th 1863.

M. O. Rice next one which born

Book mark: Dischd Mar 7, 1863 vide Dr & R.

Chance.

*3. M. Cav*  
*(1862)* Mo.

*1st*  
*Co. 2, 10* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of *10* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

for *Nov. 5: Dec.*, 186*2*

When attached to Hosp. *Apr. 15*, 186*2*

How employed *same*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Became 3rd Lt. M. Cav.*

Book mark:

2. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. Deforest  
2nd, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Aug 31  
to Dec 31, 1862.

On extra duty in Hospital  
since 31st August 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance  
App'd.

D. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. DeForest  
Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept 1,  
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

On extra duty in hospital  
since last muster

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John S. DeForest  
Pot., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in  
Hospital since April 16"  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

D. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** Mo.

*Samuel DeGore*  
2nd, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty in the Hospital since last muster.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance*  
*Appr*

De '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John S. De Forest  
Capt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war.  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Chance.

*Det. Frank John J.*

*Co. C 31* Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

891 R4  
P. 5. 132 17

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of **85**

John S. De Forest  
a Private Co. C  
3rd

Reg't of 1st S.M. Cav

Ypimed  
J. C. Thompson M.D.  
Medical Director.

St. Louis west of mo  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, March 4 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of <sup>Brig</sup> General <sup>Resident</sup> ~~William General~~ ~~Thibault~~

R. W. Elliott

Lieut. & a. a. s. c.  
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 24 1863.  
Duplicate sent the Adjutant Office

St. Louis  
Mar 4

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*John S De Forest* - *april* -  
*bar* Company, [ *6* ], of the *3<sup>rd</sup>* of Captain *Barrett*  
*M S M*, was enlisted by *Capt. E. Smart*, of  
the Regiment of *Long* at *Longwood Mo*,  
on the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Huntington* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *30*  
years of age, *6* feet *1 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*He was taken sick about the 1<sup>st</sup> of November 1862*  
*while on extra duty in Hospital at Mexico Mo*  
*since which time he has been unfit for duty*

STATION: *Orion Mo*

DATE: *Feb 28 1863*

*Angus Barrett* *Co* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John S De Forest* of  
Captain *Barrett* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Consumption, affecting both lungs, the disease*  
*is doubtless hereditary - he is one-half disabled*

*W. L. Shorl*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *March* 1862, at *Victor, Kentucky*.

*John H. Gray*  
*Adj. Gen. / M S M* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

438

*Dellinger Jacob.*

Co *K-a* 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>8107961</i> | 28 |
| 2  | <i>8124493</i> | 29 |
| 3  | <i>8124577</i> | 30 |
| 4  | <i>8124665</i> | 31 |
| 5  | <i>8124747</i> | 32 |
| 6  | <i>8124834</i> | 33 |
| 7  | <i>8124922</i> | 34 |
| 8  | <i>8125007</i> | 35 |
| 9  | <i>8125194</i> | 36 |
| 10 | <i>8108381</i> | 37 |
| 11 | <i>8127510</i> | 38 |
| 12 | <i>8127611</i> | 39 |
| 13 |                | 40 |
| 14 |                | 41 |
| 15 |                | 42 |
| 16 |                | 43 |
| 17 |                | 44 |
| 18 |                | 45 |
| 19 |                | 46 |
| 20 |                | 47 |
| 21 |                | 48 |
| 22 |                | 49 |
| 23 |                | 50 |
| 24 |                | 51 |
| 25 |                | 52 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

See also

C 3d Mo. 12 089

Jacob Dillingham  
Priv. Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb'y 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



23 | **3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Reuter Paraphrase Aug 9, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 13, 1863.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....32 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....8 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Look mark:.....

(261)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Wellinger  
Capt., Consolidated Co., 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

None on file m.o.

Book mark:

(256)

A. C. Taylor

Copyist.

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Dellinger*  
*Priv*, Co. *16*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick in Hospital*  
*at St Joseph, Mo.*

Book mark:

(258)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyright.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Dellinger*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in action.*

*Since last muster returned to Co.*

*Use of horse & equipments 165 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

(356)

*J. L. Norris*

Copied.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Drellinger*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & August*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use & pick of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark : .....

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Dellinger*  
*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Horse in service  
for use and risk of horse and  
equipments 61 days*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jacob Dellinger*  
*Det.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyist.

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Hollinger*  
*Det*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Dec*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*M*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob McClinger*

Sgt, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Stoppages for horse*

*Equipments \$35.23*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*

(356)

*Copyist.*

*10*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Hollinger*  
*1st*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(356)

*H. E. Netman*  
Copt. det.

D 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Dellinger  
Priv, Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob  
During the War  
Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:       

(227) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

439 ~~or~~ Samuel L

Dennegan, Samuel

Co M., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

440

✓ Denney James.

Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

6 Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |          |
|----|-----------|----------|
| 1  |           | 25       |
| 2  |           | 26       |
| 3  | Reference | Envelope |
| 4  |           | 27       |
| 5  |           | 28       |
| 6  |           | 29       |
| 7  |           | 30       |
| 8  |           | 31       |
| 9  |           | 32       |
| 10 |           | 33       |
| 11 |           | 34       |
| 12 |           | 35       |
| 13 |           | 36       |
| 14 |           | 37       |
| 15 |           | 38       |
| 16 |           | 39       |
| 17 |           | 40       |
| 18 |           | 41       |
| 19 |           | 42       |
| 20 |           | 43       |
| 21 |           | 44       |
| 22 |           | 45       |
| 23 |           | 46       |
| 24 |           | 47       |
| 25 |           | 48       |

Book Mark: 8677 - C. 10440. (EAB) 83 -

422 - 238 - 65

See also 12 S. M. Cav

441

*Denny Jefferson*  
 Co L., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8125284  | 28 |
| 2  | 8125320  | 27 |
| 3  | 8125374  | 28 |
| 4  | 8125428  | 28 |
| 5  | 8125505  | 28 |
| 6  | 8125596  | 28 |
| 7  | 8125884  | 28 |
| 8  | 8125788  | 28 |
| 9  | 8125856  | 24 |
| 10 | 8125946  | 28 |
| 11 | 8126033  | 28 |
| 12 | 8126101  | 27 |
| 13 | 34531685 | 28 |
| 14 |          | 28 |
| 15 |          | 28 |
| 16 |          | 28 |
| 17 |          | 28 |
| 18 |          | 28 |
| 19 |          | 28 |
| 20 |          | 28 |
| 21 |          | 28 |
| 22 |          | 28 |
| 23 |          | 28 |
| 24 |          | 28 |
| 25 |          | 28 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 55959-R.P. 89-407-238-65

See also

D 1 3 Can. Mo. I. M.

Jefferson Dennis  
Co L 3 Reg M. S. M. C.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Station

Benton Bks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—E. & P., 502, 622.

Book mark : .....

J. Merchant

*K* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Jefferson Henry*  
*Det*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

*Jan 3, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 24* 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2.59* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: *55919 R.P. 89*

*23-231-11-*

*M. J. Roe*



*2*  
*2* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John R. R. R.*  
*J. R. R.*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished private  
horse & equipment 100 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

*John R. R. R.*  
(368) Copyright.

22  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William Henry*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

*sympage 100 days*

Book mark:

*W. H. Evans*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*1st*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 to Jan 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left with unit*

*isured at P camp.*

Book mark:

*10* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John A. [unclear]*  
*John A. [unclear]*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for *John A. [unclear]*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present here and  
equipment 37 days.*

Book mark:

*John A. [unclear]*  
Copyist.

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William Henry*  
*Smith*, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*10* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William C. Gray*  
*1st* Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1* *1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in first*  
*horse & equipment 4/5 days*

Book mark:

*W. C. Gray*  
(358) Copyist.

*a*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William A. Smith*  
*for* Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good horse and*

*equipment 30 days.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Smith*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

.....  
....., Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left service in  
Illness Dec 1, 1863  
at Kansas City

Book mark: .....

H. Collins



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William S. Smith*  
Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 to Jan 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*20* *1000* | **Mo.**

*John A. Brown*

*2nd*, Co. *1st*, *2nd* Reg't Missouri *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

22

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William D. ...*  
Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll\***

for *March 5, 1865*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 186*2*

Where *Madison*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Jan 22*, 186*2*

Where *Missouri*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

*W. D. ...*  
(258d) FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *Copyist.*

*Denny Jefferson*  
Co. *D*, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_

*Born as Jefferson Denny L. B. M. S. M. C.*

*3rd Aud. App. 30 March Dec 3/87*

Copied by *F. Nov. 22. 87*

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*March 23, 1867*

This is accepted as referring to

*John*

*Co.*

*3rd Reg't*

*Co.*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l*

*W. H. C.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 222

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                  | RANK.     | ORGANIZATION. |                        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |            |           |            |            |
|------------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|
|                        |           | No. of Reg't. | State.                 | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol.       | Page.     | Vol.       | Page.      |
| <i>Denny Jeff.</i>     |           |               |                        |                 |     | <i>P. P. M.</i>            | <i>1</i>   | <i>88</i> | <i>6</i>   | <i>114</i> |
| <i>Denny Jefferson</i> |           |               |                        |                 |     | <i>B. B. Ross</i>          | <i>281</i> | <i>me</i> | <i>132</i> | <i>2</i>   |
| <i>Denny Jefferson</i> | <i>P.</i> | <i>3.</i>     | <i>Mo. S. M. C. L.</i> |                 |     |                            |            |           |            |            |

Captured at *Patterson Wayne Co. Aug. 1*, 186<sup>3</sup>, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_ 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Jacksonport Ark. Aug. 10*, 186<sup>3</sup>; reported at *Camp Parole, Md., Aug. 25*, 186<sup>3</sup>

*free Aug. 31, 1863 etc further record*

Copied by *EM*

Surgens Certificate

Pilot Knob Mo.

October 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Rollister James

Asst Surgeon 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M. S. M.

Certifies that Private  
Jacob Dennis Co. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry  
M. S. M. is suffering from  
Chronic Dysentery and in his  
opinion will be unfit for duty  
for thirty days.

Wm. H. Co. Dist. of East Mo. Oct 28/63

Private Dennis a Private of Capt. Robert C. Elroy Co (D) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
of Cav. (M.S.M.), having applied for a certificate on which to ground an  
Application for a furlough. I do hereby certify that I have carefully  
examined this soldier and find that he is suffering from an attack  
of Chronic Dysentery which has lasted about thirty days. And that in  
consequence thereof, he is in <sup>my</sup> <sup>Opinion</sup> unfit for duty I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than  
thirty days.

Dated at Pilot Knob Mo this 27<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863

James B. Hollister

Surgeon 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M.S.M.

Am. S. H. 1-



442  
Dennis Carrol.

Co K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | 8107960      | " |
| 2  | 812 4491     | " |
| 3  | 812 4576     | " |
| 4  | 812 4684     | " |
| 5  | 812 4746     | " |
| 6  | 812 4833     | " |
| 7  | 812 4921     | " |
| 8  | 812 5060     | " |
| 9  | dar-580-1879 | " |
| 10 |              | " |
| 11 |              | " |
| 12 |              | " |
| 13 |              | " |
| 14 |              | " |
| 15 |              | " |
| 16 |              | " |
| 17 |              | " |
| 18 |              | " |
| 19 |              | " |
| 20 |              | " |
| 21 |              | " |
| 22 |              | " |
| 23 |              | " |
| 24 |              | " |
| 25 |              | " |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Dar-580-70

See also

2 3 S.M. Car. Mo.  
- Cornell Dennis  
Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo S.M. Car.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: Dec. 380 - 1870.

### War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 3, 1871.

This man died  
Oct. 4, '64 at Post  
Hospl, Inonton Mo.  
Of gunshot wound  
Of shoulder received  
in battle at  
Pilot Knob, Mo.  
Sept 27, '64

E. E. Marshall

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Carrol Dennis

Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died of wounds received  
at Pilot Knob Sept 30. 1864  
Use of horse & Equipments  
160 days.

Not born on M. O. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Morris

Copied.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Corral Dennis*

*Det.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & Equipments 160 days.*

Book mark: *See Dec-580-1870*

(356)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyright.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Greene Dennis

1st, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went in service  
for use and pick of horse and  
equipments 01 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(358)

J. L. Norris

Copied.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Dennis*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos & Tobias*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*for use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Morris*

*Det*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. E. Matman*  
Scrib.

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos Dennis*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for horse*  
*Equipments \$130.713.*

Book mark:.....



*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Carroll Lewis*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) *J. E. Noteman*  
Clerk.

D 13 Mo. 3 Mo. 6 Mo. Mo.

Barrie Dennis

PR, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Hunt Mo. Sep. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sep. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1863.

Where Pilot Hunt

During the War

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and  
premium not paid

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

(387)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

*Jessie Carroll*

*C<sup>o</sup> C<sup>7</sup>*, *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records <i>1</i> .....      | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                               |                            |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....     | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> ..... | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....             | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....               | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....        | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....   | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service .....  | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                    | Transportation .....       |

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Charles M. Dennis*

*Private*

of Company

*"K"*

*3<sup>rd</sup>*

Regiment of

*Mo. S. M. Cavalry.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died October 9<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Carroll Dennis*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"K"* Regiment: *3rd*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Mo. State Militia*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*"Gun shot wound of shoulder  
 received in Battle at Pilot Knob,  
 Mo., Sept. 27", 1864."*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED  
*Report from Surg. Genl's Office  
 U. S. Army.*

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

*October 9", 1864.*

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

*Post Hosp., Frontenac, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

*Endorsement by A. G. O., U. S. A.,  
 on Dec = 580 = 1870.*

REMARKS.

*Spec. Henry*  
 Clerk.

Carrol Dennis  
C. K. 3 M.S.M. Co.

Oct. ~~Sept~~ 29/64.  
Post Hq. Ft. Tronton  
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL  
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred

*Carrol Dennis*

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

Regiment rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married

the residence of the widow,) . . .

Cause of death, . . .

*8<sup>th</sup> Cav Infy 1<sup>st</sup> Div 2<sup>nd</sup> Co 4<sup>th</sup>*

*Unknown*

*There being no description*

*with description*

*was killed in battle*

*at Pilot Knob Mo. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Age of the deceased, . . .

Nativity, . . .

References and remarks, . . .

Date of death and burial . . .

*Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

443

Dennis Carter

Co K, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8124275 | 25 |
| 2  | 8124350 | 26 |
| 3  | 8124417 | 27 |
| 4  | 8124490 | 28 |
| 5  | 8124575 | 29 |
| 6  | 8124663 | 30 |
| 7  | 8124745 | 31 |
| 8  | 8124832 | 32 |
| 9  | 8124920 | 33 |
| 10 | 8125008 | 34 |
| 11 | 8125093 | 35 |
| 12 | 8125171 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 298 1865

Book Mark:

Gig-238-65

See also



9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Enter Dennis*  
*Co. 1st*, *Co. 1st*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 31, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Oct. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *50* <sup>74</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *See Reg. 238-1865.*

(861)

Copyright

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Carter Dennis*  
*Plt*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Morris*  
Copyright.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Carter Dennis*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use of horse and*  
*Equipments 160 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

(258)

*J. A. Morris*

Copyist.

9

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Carter Dennis*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*For use & risk of horse & Equipments 160 days*

Book mark:

(358)

*J. L. Norris*

Copyright.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Carter Dennis*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use and pick of horse and  
Equipments of camp*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark:

(356)

*J. A. Storrie*

Copyist.

2

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ante Dennis*  
*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Janey & Delay*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*For use of horse & Equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. L. Norris*

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Arthur Morris*  
*Det*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

*H. E. Noteman*  
Copied.

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Walter Scannis*  
*Pat*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark : .....



*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Carter Morris*

*Plt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*H. E. Motman*  
(358) *Copied.*

*A* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Carter A. Harris*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356)

*H. E. Netemay*

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Carter Dennis*

*Pat.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
on stage.*

Book mark: .....

*N* 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Arthur Newman*  
Patrol, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*  
for *Aug 19*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For service to War in ma*

Mustered in:

When *Feb 19*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *For use and value of horse and equipments 39 days*  
\*First current roll. No muster roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:.....

(858d)

*J. E. Wetman*  
Copyright

444  
✓ Dennis Jacob

Co. 20., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 811 4028 | 28 |
| 2  | 811 4118 | 29 |
| 3  | 811 4219 | 30 |
| 4  | 811 4319 | 31 |
| 5  | 811 4418 | 32 |
| 6  | 811 4518 | 33 |
| 7  | 811 4614 | 34 |
| 8  | 811 4706 | 35 |
| 9  | 811 4789 | 36 |
| 10 | 811 4876 | 37 |
| 11 | 811 4956 | 38 |
| 12 | 811 5033 | 39 |
| 13 | 811 5167 | 40 |
| 14 | 811 5781 | 41 |
| 15 |          | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          | 51 |
| 25 |          | 52 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-65

See also

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 11. 2. 1865, 1865

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to ..... 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1000 ft. of Holey. No. 100.  
24/65.

Book mark: 2100 - loc 25/05 side  
483-285-1565 (cover)

H. Phadnis

MAR. 18

8115781

218914

*16. Roll of 500. 31/43*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
Ort, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died at Ashley,  
Ore Co., Mo., Nov.  
25, 1863.

Book mark:

(256)

L. Y. Sparr

Copied



29 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jacob Dennis*  
Privt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days, Absent sick.*

Book mark:

*Callaway*  
Cavalry

12 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

Jacob Dennis

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnish horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark: .....

F. O. Wright

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Dennis

Out, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments from April  
30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

*10* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Jacob Dennis*  
*Pot*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Appear*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from Feb. 28, 1863*  
*to April, 30, 1863.*  
*Absent pick*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

*P. A. Wright*

2 | 3. S. M. Co. (2. 17) Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31,  
1862.

Book mark:

(256)

F. A. Wright

Approved

2 '3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments from  
Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec.  
31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

10

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jacob H. Eunice

Co.

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept 1,  
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. A. Wright



Mo. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
1st, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July, & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse and equip-  
ments. Horse in ser-  
vice, March 17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chas. Wright

10 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jacob Dennis  
Pot., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service March,  
17, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright  
Copyright

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Lewis Dennis

St., Co. G, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
17.1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

J. G. White

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Jacob Dennis

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Mch 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 17, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

F. A. Migher

Dennis Jacob

P. Co. D

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements /  |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates / |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
*Jacob Dennis Co I*  
*3rd Reg't of Col. Chas. S. Lee*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Rec'd Nov 25-1863*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutter and Landrons must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*Final Statement Sent for*  
*Nov 11/64*

COMPARED WITH  
 AND CORRECTED BY  
 ADJUTANT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

*April 1*

*Duplicate with Inventor*  
*Auditor.*



445

*Henry Jefferson*

Co L, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |    |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1  |                            | 25 |
| 2  |                            | 26 |
| 3  | <i>See Henry Jefferson</i> | 27 |
| 4  |                            | 28 |
| 5  |                            | 29 |
| 6  |                            | 30 |
| 7  |                            | 31 |
| 8  |                            | 32 |
| 9  |                            | 33 |
| 10 |                            | 34 |
| 11 |                            | 35 |
| 12 |                            | 36 |
| 13 |                            | 37 |
| 14 |                            | 38 |
| 15 |                            | 39 |
| 16 |                            | 40 |
| 17 |                            | 41 |
| 18 |                            | 42 |
| 19 |                            | 43 |
| 20 |                            | 44 |
| 21 |                            | 45 |
| 22 |                            | 46 |
| 23 |                            | 47 |
| 24 |                            | 48 |
| 25 |                            | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



446

*Denton Isaac*Co Ma, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Farrier.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8107939  | 26 |
| 2  | 8126415  | 27 |
| 3  | 8126511  | 28 |
| 4  | 8126602  | 29 |
| 5  | 8126893  | 30 |
| 6  | 8126796  | 31 |
| 7  | 8126887  | 32 |
| 8  | 8126978  | 33 |
| 9  | 8127089  | 34 |
| 10 | 8127159  | 35 |
| 11 | 8108585  | 36 |
| 12 | 8127267  | 37 |
| 13 | 8127426  | 38 |
| 14 | 8127490  | 39 |
| 15 | 8127592  | 40 |
| 16 | 32879106 | 41 |
| 17 | 32880424 | 42 |
| 18 | 36646192 | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

29

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Denton

Capt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864, Absent  
on escort duty,

Book Mark:

Paul

[546]

Copied

D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Isaac Denton

, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *44* years; height *5* feet *6 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Red*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Rockmahoe Co. Va*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 18*, 186 *3*.

Where *Fallicktown*

By whom *Capt. Hunter*; term *War*

Remarks: *Transf'd Feb, 16, 1863.*  
*No. 20. Hd. Co. 3<sup>d</sup> Md.*  
*Inf. Regt.*

*Avery*

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Isaac Denton

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Red

Eyes Hazel; hair Sandy

Where born Rockmons, Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 28, 1863.

Where Fredericktown, Mo.

By whom Capt. Hunter; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

U

Armstrong

20 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Wm. C. Taylor*  
Consolidated Co., 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., June 13, 1867.*

Muster-out to date

*July 15, 1867.*

Last paid to

*Oct 21, 1867.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3, 1867*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *42.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(201)

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyist

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James N. Denton**2nd*, Co. *Ma.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March Ma.*, *May 4*, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2 3 Ma.**Co. 10. Ma. 55 Regt. Dist 2nd**Ma. March 1865*

Book mark: .....

*James N. Denton*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Consolidated Co.*  
Consolidated Co., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*M.O. next on file*

Book mark:

*J. C. Taylor*

9 3rd Regt Mo.  
Cal

Isaac Weston

Drum, Co. ...., 3 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31 64 to July 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P York Comd.



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James A. Weston*

*2d*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James A. Weston*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 2d*  
*Reg't 3d S. M. Cav. Final*  
*Settlement given*

Book mark:

*James A. Weston*

*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James A. Senter*  
*John*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

*Furnished horse Sept 1864*

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Isaac D. Linton*

*Det.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & outfit*

*150 days*

Book mark:

*Isaac D. Linton*

10

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Lucas Denton*

*1st*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quarried horse & left*  
*157 days*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Benton

Det., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip.

121 days

Book mark:

W. M. Adams

N | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Edward Denton

Pk., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equip't  
Old Army

Book mark:

....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

## Company Muster Roll

James E. Gibson

Frank

 $\overline{100}$  for

**100 for**

100

100

Home Home & Capt. G. G. G.

On Enn - Rte of Dec 9/84 for inv  
of Enn + Expts. Change of 2<sup>nd</sup>

(155)

Copyright.

10 [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

7  
James N. Sinton

Pat., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent. Not stated.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Given horse & Equip. to Sinton  
Given for horse Equip. 9/29/33

Book mark:

W. S. Sinton



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Leane J. J. J.

W.

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was gone & equip. 84 days  
On detached service

Book mark:

(1863)

F. J. J.  
Original

*10* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James A. Sinton*

*Plt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 18*63*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Blank*

D 3 Mo. S. M. Co. Mo.

Isaac Denlow

PT, Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Sept. 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 186 .

Where Fredericktown

During the War.

Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:       

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

447  
Depur. Richard

Co a., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8109097 | 25 |
| 2  | 8109183 | 26 |
| 3  | 8109281 | 27 |
| 4  | 8109378 | 28 |
| 5  | 8109466 | 29 |
| 6  | 8109557 | 30 |
| 7  | 8109690 | 31 |
| 8  | 8109726 | 32 |
| 9  | 8109796 | 33 |
| 10 | 8109869 | 34 |
| 11 | 8109981 | 35 |
| 12 | 8110691 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

General Notation: Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz 238-15

See also

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Richard B. Jones*  
*Pr*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 2nd*, *1865*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 1st 1865*  
*By order of My Gen. Curtis*  
*On account of physical*  
*Disability*

Book mark: *Ex 238 1865*

*Selah*

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Richard Depens*  
*prf*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Discharged at Pilot*  
*Knob for Disability*  
*July 18. 1863*

Book mark: .....

L

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Richard Depew

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
hospital Deserted  
Feb 18. Rejoined his  
Co. Mar 2/63. Fur-  
nished horse & eqpt  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb 18/63

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Richard Depue  
Rt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Feb 2 1863, 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 18,  
rejoined his company  
Feb 2. Furnished  
his own horse & equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb 18/63

Book mark: .....

W J Ross



L. 3 Ill. Cav (219) Mo.

Richard L. Deane

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav  
(219)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H. J. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Deane  
Rt.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted London  
Feb 18/63

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Depue  
Prt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 186.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

(358)

Copied.

L.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Neff  
Pit., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 21st, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipment  
from Sept to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard L. DePue

Pt.

Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 30 100

Remarks:

Horse in Service  
Feb 19

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard R. R. R.  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Feb 19

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Richard Deane  
Pvt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. B. L.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Richard Depeew

Pvt., Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period Mar years

Valuation of horse, \$80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:



*Deputy Richard*

*P. A.*

*3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

### NOTE 2.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the high authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward sets of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not make any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

78

In the case of

Richard D. Papp  
a. Private Co. A  
1st Kentucky Reg't of Inf.,  
Approved, J. S. Reynolds  
Sergeant  
Medical Director

HEAD <sup>Dept.</sup>QUARTERS ~~DISTRICT~~ OF *Mo*  
*St Louis Mo*

July 18 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of <sup>May</sup> ~~May~~ Schofield.

*J. N. Quacken*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> Nov  
436

Received (A. G. Office,) *Oct* 1863

Intro on local call  
count by 18

Adjutant General's Office,  
120 1205  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

From 32.  
1796.  
Oct 17 1796

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Richard Deppa* a private of Captain *C. J. Deppa* Company, [10], of the *9th Cavalry* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Capt. Deppa* of the *9th Cavalry* Regiment of *California* at *San Francisco* on the *fourth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Germany* in the State of *Prussia*, is *thirty-five* years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *U. S. Army Hospital Stanton Mo.*

DATE: *July 12th 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard Deppa* of Captain *C. J. Deppa* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *disability from chronic pleuritis with considerable effusion in right pleural cavity which extends as high as 3rd rib. unfit for any kind of military duty.*

*J. E. Winters*

DISCHARGED this

*18th*

day of

*July*

1863, at

*Capt. Surgeon. U. S. A. St. Louis, Mo.*

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

*Uniontown*

County

*Pike*

State

*Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

448

*Leppold Frederick*  
 Co M, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                                |
|----|--------------------------------|
| 1  |                                |
| 2  |                                |
| 3  | <i>See Leppoldt, Frederick</i> |
| 4  |                                |
| 5  |                                |
| 6  |                                |
| 7  |                                |
| 8  |                                |
| 9  |                                |
| 10 |                                |
| 11 |                                |
| 12 |                                |
| 13 |                                |
| 14 |                                |
| 15 |                                |
| 16 |                                |
| 17 |                                |
| 18 |                                |
| 19 |                                |
| 20 |                                |
| 21 |                                |
| 22 |                                |
| 23 |                                |
| 24 |                                |
| 25 |                                |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

449

*Leppoldt Frederick.*

Co *M.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 812 6198 | 26 |
| 2  | 812 6275 | 27 |
| 3  | 812 6348 | 28 |
| 4  | 812 6475 | 29 |
| 5  | 812 7460 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

10 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Frederick N. Apple

Pvt., Co M., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Mason, Mo., May 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch. of service at Fredericktown, Mo. July 11/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick Neppelt*

*Pat.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis at Fredericktown, Mo*  
*July 11, '69*

Book mark:.....

(25)

*W. H. H. H.*

Copyid.

N

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Frederick Nippold

1st., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Muster June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Own Horse and Equipments  
122 days

Book mark:

Ellis



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Frederick Tiefpolder*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *March & April*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .

Where

Period ... years. *During the war*

Mustered in:

When *April 10*, 1862

Where *Iron Mountain Mo*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Own horse & Equip 61 days*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. M, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

*Account July 2, 1865 by S. P. York*

*S. P. York*

MAR. 19

8126275

318913

*On Prekett duty at Trouton*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Ferdinand Deppolatti*

*Pal.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. *during the War in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When ..... *April 15*, 1862.

Where ..... *Stanton, Mo.*

Present or absent ..... *Drank*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *From and out of horse and land*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

12 Aug. 1863. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

*2 Connected July 1863 by 3 Co*

(358d)

Copyist.

MAR. 19

8126198

01891\*

*Equipment since last month*  
*59 days*

*Dippold, Fred.*

*A. W.*

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

"J" R 19

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*1st* *Regt.*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *1st*  
\_\_\_\_\_ *State Militia*  
\_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *1st*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Regt. 1st*  
*1st*  
*Dec. 31, 1862*  
*Reflected to his father*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Frederick Dippold Company: 1st Regiment: 24  
Rank: Private State: Mo.  
Arm: Infantry  
Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. M. T. Hunter

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 11 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Frederick Dippold

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Genl. Soldiers  
Vol. 1 1863

REMARKS.

J. B. D. Hunter

Clerk.

450

*Depue Richard*  
Co *A*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                             |    |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1                           | 28 |
| 2                           | 29 |
| 3 <i>See Depue, Richard</i> | 30 |
| 4                           | 31 |
| 5                           | 32 |
| 6                           | 33 |
| 7                           | 34 |
| 8                           | 35 |
| 9                           | 36 |
| 10                          | 37 |
| 11                          | 38 |
| 12                          | 39 |
| 13                          | 40 |
| 14                          | 41 |
| 15                          | 42 |
| 16                          | 43 |
| 17                          | 44 |
| 18                          | 45 |
| 19                          | 46 |
| 20                          | 47 |
| 21                          | 48 |
| 22                          | 49 |
| 23                          | 50 |
| 24                          | 51 |
| 25                          | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 451  
Dew James.

Co B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

6 Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | F116731 | 25 |
| 2  | F110818 | 27 |
| 3  | F110919 | 28 |
| 4  | F111020 | 29 |
| 5  | F111116 | 30 |
| 6  | F111207 | 31 |
| 7  | F111300 | 32 |
| 8  | F111391 | 33 |
| 9  | F111469 | 34 |
| 10 | F111604 | 35 |
| 11 | F112379 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Leno*

*Capt.*, Co. *B.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Macon Mo. Mch 13*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Ironton*  
*Mo. June 3, 1863.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lead*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James R. New*  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Houston Mo. June 3<sup>d</sup>*  
*1863*

Book mark:

*E. M. M. M.*

20 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James New  
Clopec, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Al S. M. Carrington Mo.

James Dew  
Capt. Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Militia  
(2nd organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not related

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*21* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James A. New*  
Capt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Jan. 1 - 1863 till Feb.  
28 - 1863*

Book mark: .....

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James Dew  
Sgt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Lee*

*Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse*

*& equipments from Sept.*

*1 - 1862 to Oct. 31 -*

*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
late Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



22 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James New  
2nd Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8. Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments Mar 15  
1862 Appointment  
1862 - 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

James L. ...  
Capt., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James New  
Capt., Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

dated  
for Louisiana No. 341862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Mo.

Capt. Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana No. 1, Feb 8, 1862

## Muster-in to date

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Feb. 22, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period During War years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: .....

(156)

Copyright

452

*Dickmeier Henry*  
 Co. F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1                            | 25 |
| 2                            | 27 |
| 3 <i>In Dickmeyer, Henry</i> |    |
| 4                            | 29 |
| 5                            | 30 |
| 6                            | 31 |
| 7                            | 32 |
| 8                            | 33 |
| 9                            | 34 |
| 10                           | 35 |
| 11                           | 36 |
| 12                           | 37 |
| 13                           | 38 |
| 14                           | 39 |
| 15                           | 40 |
| 16                           | 41 |
| 17                           | 42 |
| 18                           | 43 |
| 19                           | 44 |
| 20                           | 45 |
| 21                           | 46 |
| 22                           | 47 |
| 23                           | 48 |
| 24                           | 49 |
| 25                           | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

453

*\* Dickmeyer Henry*  
 Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8117462 | 25 |
| 2  | 8117560 | 27 |
| 3  | 8117656 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117758 | 29 |
| 5  | 8117846 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117929 | 31 |
| 7  | 8118012 | 32 |
| 8  | 8118096 | 33 |
| 9  | 8118179 | 34 |
| 10 | 8118260 | 35 |
| 11 | 8118342 | 36 |
| 12 | 8118415 | 37 |
| 13 | 8118490 | 38 |
| 14 | 8118569 | 39 |
| 15 | 8118649 | 40 |
| 16 | 8118730 | 41 |
| 17 | 8118807 | 42 |
| 18 | 8118881 | 43 |
| 19 | 8118953 | 44 |
| 20 | 8119021 | 45 |
| 21 | 8119084 | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

(117) **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Wm. J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *1st*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st Jan 1861*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1st Jan 1861*, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57 52* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *... 1st Jan 1861*

*Equipment 1st Jan 1861*

*Taguer*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*(11)* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*11* *11*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied horse and*

*equipment 225 days*

Book mark:



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *provided horse &*

*equipment 22 day*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: 1000 ft. - 1000 ft. - 1000 ft.

Document 11a

**Book mark :** -----

( ) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wounded from battle*

*Must 122 days*

Book mark: .....

✓ / **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

✓ /  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is not present*

*Equipment 100*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James C. Morgan*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Furnished our horse  
& equipments 60 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... 12.11.11

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: None found

Page 7

Book mark : .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\* Limited on horse*

*command*

*\* Cancelled as above on roll*

Book mark: .....

*117* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*H. J. Simpson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Left at 11/11/11*

*at 11/11/11*

*St. Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Dickmeier  
Pt., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by Rob. Paul  
Maunaduke in Wayne  
County, Mo. April 19th 1863.  
Raboled at Benton Arsenal  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyd.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Eickmeyer  
21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled  
at Burton Barracks St.  
Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

58

B. Wagner  
Copyist.

*D* *3 S. M. Co. (2<sup>nd</sup> Co.)* Mo.

*Henry Dietman*  
*A*, Co. *A*, Reg't Missouri *3<sup>rd</sup> Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*D* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry Dickmeyer*  
*Pt*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*  
*horse & Equipments*  
*since Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 62*

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright.

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Dickson  
21-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by  
himself since Oct. 15/62  
Clothing Act settled up  
to Aug. 31. 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner  
Clerk

*D* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry Dickman*

*21*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Home sick*

*Government & Home*

*Clothing Oct settled Aug 31*

*1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Dickmeyer

21, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: No horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3  
(256)

B. Wagner  
Capt.

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Dickman

Pl- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1882.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355)

B. Wagner

Copy



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Dickman

01-, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Oxl., 186 2

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(156)

B. Wagner

Captain

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Henry Dickman*

*Pl*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No Horse*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(155)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

2 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry Dickmeyer*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Jan 25*, 1862.  
Muster-in to date *Jan 25*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri,*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(186)

*P. Wagner*

Captain

*Dickmeyer, Henry*  
*Pl. Co. F, 3* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Can.*

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |   |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....  |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....                                    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....                                       |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....   |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....  |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ..... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....  |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

(Record continued.)

from B.B. May 10/63 - absent without leave since May 3/63  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; On roll B.B. June 20/63 without  
remark as to presence or absence, also reftd present on  
monthly report, on roll B.B. July 24/63 absent  
without leave since July 17/63 - D certified July 24/63.

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

| NAME              | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                   |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Dickmire          |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
| Dickmeyer         |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
| Dickmeyer Henry P |       | 3             | M.S.M. |                 | A   | Rolls                      | 6    | 46    |      |       |
|                   |       |               |        |                 |     | B.R. Roll                  | 217  |       |      |       |
|                   |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 228  |       |      |       |
|                   |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 347  |       |      |       |
|                   |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 474  |       |      |       |
|                   |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 326  | mc    | 13   | 2 X   |

Captured at Spurlock Patterson Mo Apr 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186  .

Admitted to Hospital at X furnished Horse & Equipments from July 21/63 to April 20/63  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Apr 23, 1863.

Sent to Regt 13th Mo  
See Dickman Present at B.R. April 20/63 On list of absentees  
 Copied by W.D.C.

454

*Dickson Andrew J*

Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  | 25                        |
| 2  | 27                        |
| 3  | <i>See Dixon Andrew J</i> |
| 4  | 29                        |
| 5  | 30                        |
| 6  | 31                        |
| 7  | 32                        |
| 8  | 33                        |
| 9  | 34                        |
| 10 | 35                        |
| 11 | 36                        |
| 12 | 37                        |
| 13 | 38                        |
| 14 | 39                        |
| 15 | 40                        |
| 16 | 41                        |
| 17 | 42                        |
| 18 | 43                        |
| 19 | 44                        |
| 20 | 45                        |
| 21 | 46                        |
| 22 | 47                        |
| 23 | 48                        |
| 24 | 49                        |
| 25 | 50                        |

Book Mark:

See also

455

\* *Dickson John.*

Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8117460

2 8117558

3 8117710

4 8119144

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 10 Mo. S. M. Cav



*9* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John (William)*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*1st March*, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to P. L.*  
*10 Mar May 1861 by order of*  
*Sir Robt F. Meade 11 Mar 1861*

*(ag 235)*

*Corrected by all forker, etc.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Dickson

Pt. Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apl., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by order  
of Lt Col. Fredk Morsey Feb.  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862 to Company C to (do  
something)  
to have pay due from Feb  
18<sup>th</sup> 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*A*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*John Dickson*

*Pt*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hurt in a skirmish*  
*Have pay due from*  
*Feb 18/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Dickson*

*24*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

*Jan 25, 1862.*  
*Jan 20, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 20, 1862.*

Where *Warrenton, Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri,*  
*1 year*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(256)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

✓ 456 or David Morris  
Diggs David M.  
Co a., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Dugler. Private.  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | F109081      | ■ |
| 2  | F109182      | ■ |
| 3  | F109282      | ■ |
| 4  | F109377      | ■ |
| 5  | F109468      | ■ |
| 6  | F109556      | ■ |
| 7  | F109645      | ■ |
| 8  | F109725      | ■ |
| 9  | F109795      | ■ |
| 10 | F109868      | ■ |
| 11 | F109943      | ■ |
| 12 | F110018      | ■ |
| 13 | F110096      | ■ |
| 14 | F110178      | ■ |
| 15 | F110260      | ■ |
| 16 | F110342      | ■ |
| 17 | F110421      | ■ |
| 18 | F110499      | ■ |
| 19 | F110576      | ■ |
| 20 | F110710      | ■ |
| 21 | Dem-313-1867 | ■ |
| 22 |              | ■ |
| 23 |              | ■ |
| 24 |              | ■ |
| 25 |              | ■ |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark. Gsz-238-65.  
Dem-313-1867

See also

D

I. I. M. Car.

Mo.

David M. Sigge

, Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg. I. I. M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Dec. 23, 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington September 9, 1867.

Died January 7, 1865 in U. S. A.  
Small Pox Small Hospital St. Louis,  
Mo. of Small Pox.

J. A. Robinson

D

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

David Biggs  
Pri, Coll., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Mo., Feb 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at  
St. Louis Mo. Jan 12, 1865.

Book mark: 225 1865. ago  
over

Selah

MAR. 18

8110710

1891\*

July 67 - Died Jan'y 7, 1865,  
in USA small pox Gen'l  
Hoosh St Louis Mo, of  
small pox, Vide Dr D. R.  
1867



*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*David M. Biggs*

*Apr 12*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *(Absent)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wick in Benton*

*Banck 2 mo.*

Book mark: *Guid Jan. 7 65.*

*Nov. 2 & 3*

*Delah.*

Copyist.

3 S. M. Cav. (20th.)

Mo.

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(as organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Present or absent

100 for

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

(149)

(B)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David M. Gentry*

*1st*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*Delah*

Copyist.

*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David M. Riggs*  
Sgt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* 100 for *(Ordinance)*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Furnished his horse*

*& eqts for 184 days*

Book mark:

*Scal*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Briggs

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 88 for Entrance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse  
& eqts for 122 days

Book mark:

Selah

*Sp* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*David Mc Biggs*  
*for L.*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich & apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *88* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished to his horse*  
*equip for 1st Drago*

Book mark:

*B*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*David M. Biggs*

*Feb*, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse  
& equip for 60 Days.*

Book mark:

*Setch.*

(9)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Biggs

prob, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 43 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for horse equip

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his horse  
& equip for 61 days.

Book mark:

Delate



(B)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Biggs

pr. Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his horse  
equipment from Aug. 31  
to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Slake

(B)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Biggs

Feb

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his Horse  
& equipment from June 1  
to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Silch

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Duggs

Plt

, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his

horse & 2 gals from

Feb 18 to June 30/63

Book mark:

N. F. Roe

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

David M. Duggan  
Pvt

Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb to Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Dec 1st to Apr 30*

Book mark:

*W J Roe*

D 138 Ill. Cal (219) Mo.

David H. Digger  
Prt, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Ill. Cal.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Daniel L. Luggs  
Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Oct 31/62 to Dec  
28/63

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Roe  
(256) Copyd.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Duggs  
Pt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Turned in his own  
horse & horse equipments  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organisation).

Book mark:

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Diggs

Pt, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Furnished his own  
horse & horse equip-  
ment from Sept 1/62  
to Oct 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. F. Roe



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Enggs  
Ort

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$30 20 100

Remarks: Horse in service

Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

David M. Dugge  
Pl., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
Set,

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

W. F. Rice

L 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.  
David H. ...  
B1, Co. A, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for 20 Apr 30, 1862  
Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

David M. Duggs

Bugler, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period 1 year,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238

Book mark:

Gen-313-1867

*Diggs, David M.*

*P. A. 3* *Regt. M. S. M. Cav.*

*7* Enclosures.

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>1</i>           | Final Statements <i>1</i> |
| Burial Records <i>1</i>      | Furloughs                 |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists           |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                    |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record       |

Other papers relating to—

|                             |                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l         | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet              | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement                 | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                   | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects <i>1/2</i> | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                  | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l       | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service      | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                        | Transportation       |

Hospital Number 12801 No. 29

Name David M. Diggs

Age . . . . . Nativity . . . . .

Married or Single . . . . .

Residence . . . . .

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 3. M. S. M.

When admitted December 3. 1864

From what source . . . . .

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Bleeding

E. H. D. 1/7

On what occasion wounded . . . . .

Post Hospital,

Benton, Arkansas.

ward 2

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *David M. Digg*

late of Company (*A*), *3<sup>rd</sup>*

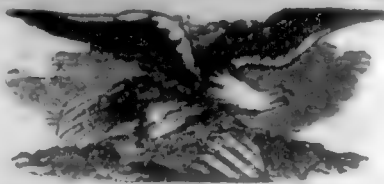
Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*, who died

at *Small Pox Hospital*

the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Jan'y*, 1865.

*copy*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*David M. Diggs*

Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Private \_\_\_\_\_ late of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regiment *No. 1st* Company (*4th*), of the *3rd*  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes  
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in \_\_\_\_\_ at *Small Pox Hospital*  
 the *7th* day of *January* 186 \_\_\_\_\_.  
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

*No Descriptive List*

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES.  | Hat. | Cap. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | Pr. Trowsers. | Pr. Flannel Drawers. | Pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Station Shirts. | Pr. Boots. | Pr. Shoes. | Socks. | Blanket. | Specie | Bank | Notes. |
|--|------|------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--------|----------|--------|------|--------|
| No.  |      |      |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                 |            |            |        |          |        |      |        |
| <i>Retained all property of the Secretary of War</i> |      |      |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                 |            |            |        |          |        |      |        |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

*David M. Diggs*

deceased, and are in

store at \_\_\_\_\_

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*St. Louis Mo.*  
*Jan 8th 1865*

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.



D. M. Diggs  
Co. A. 3rd Mo. Cav.

Effects.

Rec<sup>d</sup> from  
Thermon Diggs  
for Money  
belonging to  
Paul M. Diggs  
Dec 27

Small Box of Seal Bark

St. Louis Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1865-

No<sup>2</sup> of A. L. Surg<sup>l</sup> & Dr. Adam Zia in (Aug)  
of Small Box of Seal Bark. Quinine & Sulfur  
Acids in measuring notes. many of them to send  
May 1 Diggs Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Early. Who send at  
Small Box of Seal Bark Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sherrill

3/EMJ  
Dec-313-1867

27 Sub cc June 17 65.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of David M. Diggs

late of Company (A), 3<sup>d</sup> Cavalry

Regiment of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols. who died

at U.S. Small Pox Hospital

St. Louis Mo.  
the 7<sup>th</sup> day of January 1865.

A. G. C.

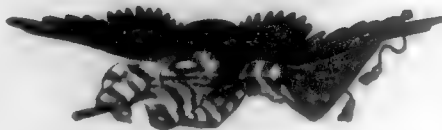
September 3-1867

This relates to David M.  
Diggs, Private, Company  
A. 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Asst Adj't Genl.

4.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*David M. Diggs Private* late of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (*A*), of the *3rd Cavalry*  
 Regiment *Missouri Volunteers* was enlisted by  
 \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *W. A. Small Pox Hospital St Louis Mo.*  
 the *seventh* day of *January* 186\_\_\_\_,  
 Cause of death *Small Pox.*  
*No Descriptive List.*

### — INVENTORY —

| ARTICLES.  | Reg. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Back Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirt. | Cotton Shirt. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blankets. | Specific \$ | Bank Notes  |
|--|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| <i>Nothing left by order of the Secretary of War</i> |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                |               |            |            |            |           | <i>none</i> | <i>none</i> |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*David M. Diggs late Private Co. A 3rd Cav. Mo. Vol.* deceased, and are in  
 store at \_\_\_\_\_

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*W. A. Small Pox Hospital.*  
*St Louis Mo. May 31 1865.*

*Stephen W. Adair*  
*Act. Asst. Surgeon W. A. In charge.*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 86th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

25th  
Dec-313=1867



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Daniel McKigg was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 day of Feb'y, 1862, at Louisiana Mo.,  
 in Company "A," 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav,  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 22<sup>d</sup>  
 day of Feb'y, 1862, at Louisiana Mo.,  
 in Company "A," 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav,  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company "A", of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated Feb'y 22<sup>d</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
 "Died in Hospital at St. Louis Mo. Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1865"  
 Name not taken up on the return of that Regt for Jan'y.  
 1865- Muster Roll of Co. "A" of that Regt for Jan, and  
 Feb'y <sup>1865</sup> not on file -

S. W. R. R.

W

C. Y. K.



1867  
 Den-313-1867

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
 MAR 6 1865  
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR.

204-67 R166  
 FINAL STATEMENT  
 OF

Noric M. Lizzo  
 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't of M.S.M. Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

11th Jan 7th 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for this, &c., or enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

A. G. O.  
 September 3-1867  
 This man died January  
 7th 1865 in S. of a Small  
 Pox Hospital, St Louis,  
 Mo of Small Pox.

Amos B. B. B.  
 COMPTROLLER  
 AND CORRECTIONS BY  
 D. H. ROLLS.  
 D. H. ROLLS  
 H. J.

I certify, on honor, that David M. Diggs, a Private of  
Captain A. J. Jones Company (A) of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Missouri Cav  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Lincoln Co., State  
of Missouri, aged 26 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Light complexion,  
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July, 1862 at Louisiana  
by Capt E. Smart, for the period of 3 years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 22 day of July, 1862, at  
Louisiana Mo., by Capt E. Smart; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Wid in Hospital at Benton Barracks  
Mo pay 10 1865 of small Pox all outside

The said David M. Diggs was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Carter, to include the 21<sup>st</sup> day of October, 1864 and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$37 <sup>78</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 29 day of July,  
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
       /<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of       , or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service,        /<sub>100</sub> dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz:       

       /<sub>100</sub> dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
      ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the       , 186  .

He is indebted to       , **BUTLER**,        /<sub>100</sub> dollars.

He is indebted to       , **LAUNDRESS**,        /<sub>100</sub> dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Weston Mo, this 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of July, 1865.

        
Capt E. A. Smith  
Commanding Company.



David M. Digger

Pro A. 3. M<sup>o</sup> Car.

Jan. 7. 65.

Small par, St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

✓ NO. 13 GREENWOOD BELLEVUE HALL AND SIXTH STREETS.  
JOHN W. SMITH, M.D.  
CHIEF OF CONSULTING PHYSICIANS.

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,  
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, David M. Diggs

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, 3 Mo. Cavalry

Name of Company, A

Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death, January 7 1865

Place of Death, Small Pox Hospital

Cause of Death, Small Pox

Stephen H. Adams  
a. a. Surgeon in c.

457

*Dill Andrew R.*

Co *L.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |                  |
|----|------------------|------------------|
| 1  |                  | 25               |
| 2  |                  | 27               |
| 3  | <i>Reference</i> | <i>Envelopes</i> |
| 4  |                  | 29               |
| 5  |                  | 30               |
| 6  |                  | 31               |
| 7  |                  | 32               |
| 8  |                  | 33               |
| 9  |                  | 34               |
| 10 |                  | 35               |
| 11 |                  | 36               |
| 12 |                  | 37               |
| 13 |                  | 38               |
| 14 |                  | 39               |
| 15 |                  | 40               |
| 16 |                  | 41               |
| 17 |                  | 42               |
| 18 |                  | 43               |
| 19 |                  | 44               |
| 20 |                  | 45               |
| 21 |                  | 46               |
| 22 |                  | 47               |
| 23 |                  | 48               |
| 24 |                  | 49               |
| 25 |                  | 50               |

Book Mark: *Bag-238-65*

See also *12 Mo. S. M. Cav*

458.  
Dille William  
Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8112417 | 28 |
| 2  | 8112506 | 29 |
| 3  | 8112615 | 30 |
| 4  | 8112704 | 31 |
| 5  | 8112842 | 32 |
| 6  | 8113500 | 33 |
| 7  | 8113624 | 34 |
| 8  | 8113923 | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gaz 238-65

See also

9

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

William Gillie

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo. Mich 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Deserted at Paris Mo  
Dec. 13/62 & May 1/64

Book mark: 443. 238. 1845-

E. Weston

L

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Little

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4, June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted May 4/64  
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Dille

Port., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement - Post Guard  
House at P. Knob Mo. former prison  
detention. Forfeit all pay &  
allowances up to September 8, 1864,  
by sentence Court-Martial.  
The horse.

Book mark:

E. Weston

D. '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William Dillie  
Pot, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted December 13, 1862.  
Stole 2 Revolvers.

1  
Mch + Apr 64 next on which born

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Dille

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in 2nd Mo. Bt. since last muster. Furnished own horse & equipments from Sept 1, 1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

D.

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

William Dille

1st

Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty in  
2. M. Dept since June  
3" 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

S. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William S. S. Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty as  
Dr. Master teamster since  
June 30 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

2. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

William Dille  
2nd, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1862

Chance.

*Diller Wm*

*P. Co. E 3* Reg't *Mo. P. M. Cav.*

*2* Enclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges / .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pres. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information / ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Pilot Snob Mo  
March 26 1864

Col Lafayette Paul  
M. S. M. Car.

Wm Hill

3 mos 8 M Car

Ex. Pro.  
of Illinois  
R. & P. O.

Mar. 1904 This paper was formerly  
used with the records of the Provost  
Marshal of the 4th Dist. of Illinois in  
R. & P. O.

Head Quarters

First Iowa Regt

March 21<sup>st</sup> 1864

Sir:— I am informed  
that one Sam Hill a  
Deserter from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo  
State Militia is reported  
as being in the vicinity of  
Quincy stealing horses  
&c

I would respectfully  
say for his benefit and for  
information that William Hill  
is in my custody at this post  
and has been since about  
the first of Feb- 1864

So I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt Servt  
Lafayette Grant  
Lieut Colonel

Respect Marshal  
at Quincy

W. H. Hill

Changes and Revisions  
against the Bill.

approved C. C. 30th Nov

1. Abent without  
Leave.



Centerville Mo  
Dec 28 1864

Charges and specifications against  
William Rice against of Col 8<sup>th</sup> Co M.S.M.

Charges 1<sup>st</sup>. In that the said William  
Rice, private of Col 8<sup>th</sup> Co M.S.M. did  
Desert his Company and Regiment  
on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of December 1862  
and did remain from his Company and  
Regiment until arrested on or about  
the 26<sup>th</sup> of January 1864 without the  
consent of his Commanding Officer  
all this is otherwise proved

Angus Bantle  
Capt Co 8<sup>th</sup>  
Col M.S.M.

Witness  
John H. Hendricks  
St. Co 6 8<sup>th</sup> M.S.M.

St. Louis, July, 4. 1864,

Order No. 1534.  
Transpt. Port. W. Wille.  
Acquisition of  
10<sup>th</sup> Inf. Me.

For

From St. Louis.

To Pilot Knob, Mo.

Nature of service Deserter sent  
from Schafie's Bks

459

*Lillie William*

Co *C*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

460 or Henry R  
Dillon, Henry B.  
Co. D., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private.  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | F11 4023 | 2 |
| 2  | F11 4115 | 2 |
| 3  | F11 4216 | 2 |
| 4  | F11 4316 | 2 |
| 5  | F11 4415 | 2 |
| 6  | F11 4512 | 2 |
| 7  | F11 4611 | 2 |
| 8  | F11 4704 | 2 |
| 9  | F11 4764 | 2 |
| 10 | F11 4875 | 2 |
| 11 | F11 4965 | 2 |
| 12 | F11 5032 | 2 |
| 13 | F11 5111 | 2 |
| 14 | F11 5192 | 2 |
| 15 | F11 5273 | 2 |
| 16 | F11 5356 | 2 |
| 17 | F10 5328 | 2 |
| 18 | F11 5433 | 2 |
| 19 | F11 5508 | 2 |
| 20 | F11 5583 | 2 |
| 21 | F11 5646 | 2 |
| 22 | F11 5708 | 2 |
| 23 |          | 2 |
| 24 |          | 2 |
| 25 |          | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-65.

See also

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry H. Miller*  
*Art*, Co. *2*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 10*, *1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 22*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *15* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *488-255-1545*

*R. B. Miller*

I | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Henry R. Dillon  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb, 1868.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Spencer

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

Henry B. Wilson  
5th, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 184 days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry R. Dutton*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent* \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 18 1/2 days, absent and detached service.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



Q | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Henry S. Giffen  
Bridg., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for August 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments 1864, sent  
on Federal Service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 3rd Mo 3 67 Mo.

Henry R. Dillon  
Oris., Co., 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Feb 29/64  
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry K. Borden*  
Regt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186-*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry L. Sullivan*

*Sgt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments at camp. Absent on detached service.*

Book mark:

*R. Brantley*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry A. Gitten*  
*Feb.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days.*

Book mark:

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry R. Dillon,  
Ort., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

*L. J. Sparrin*

(256)

Copyist.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry R. Dillon*  
*Prot*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863  
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty one days*

Book mark *7*

(858)

*Callesway*  
Carpenter

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry R. Dixon

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for July &amp; Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days

Book mark:

F. A. Wright



D

'3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)'

Mo.

*Henry R. Dixon*  
*P.T.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse &*  
*equipments from April*  
*30, to June 30, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Wright*

10, 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry R. Dillon  
Pot., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
horne & equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Wright

20 [3d. M. Cav. (200)] Mo.

Henry R. Dillon  
Pvt, Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

F. A. Wright  
Clerk

10

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry P. Dixon

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. &amp; Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2 '3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John R. Wilson

Pt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse from  
Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec.  
31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

10

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henry R. Dixon

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1,  
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

K 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry L. Wilson  
Pt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments: horse  
in service, March 5,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Migher

*D.* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Henry R. Dillon*  
*1st*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *one horse in*  
*service, March 5,*  
*1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*F. A. Weyler*  
Copied.



2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry R. Wilson

Pl., Co. 2, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service Mar. 5. 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

John H. White

10 | 3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry B. Dillon

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 5, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 115.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

J. A. Wright

✓ 461  
Dillon Isaac H.  
Co 10., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |   |
|----|-----------|---|
| 1  | 511 40 24 | 2 |
| 2  | 511 41 14 | 2 |
| 3  | 511 42 15 | 2 |
| 4  | 511 43 15 | 2 |
| 5  | 511 44 14 | 2 |
| 6  | 511 45 11 | 2 |
| 7  | 511 46 10 | 2 |
| 8  | 511 47 03 | 2 |
| 9  | 511 47 7  | 2 |
| 10 | 511 48 74 | 2 |
| 11 | 511 49 54 | 2 |
| 12 | 511 50 31 | 2 |
| 13 | 511 51 10 | 2 |
| 14 | 511 51 91 | 2 |
| 15 | 511 52 72 | 2 |
| 16 | 511 53 55 | 2 |
| 17 | 511 54 32 | 2 |
| 18 | 511 55 07 | 2 |
| 19 | 511 55 82 | 2 |
| 20 | 511 56 45 | 2 |
| 21 | 511 57 07 | 2 |
| 22 |           | 2 |
| 23 |           | 2 |
| 24 |           | 2 |
| 25 |           | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark: Gsz - 238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Brown*  
.....  
*John A. Brown*, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March, 1865*, *Feb 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13* <sup>*72*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: *1865-1865*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Isaac H. Diller*

*Prt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Spanner*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) **Mo.**

James H. Linton  
21, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Paul*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 1st Regt.*

Book mark:

*W. Bruden*

Copyist

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*John*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 1st Regt. Absent sick.*

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel H. Hill*

*Sam*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days*

Book mark: .....

*R. Braden*

1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Sifton

Feb., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments at camp.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. Brainer

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Sam H. Linton*

*Feb*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days*

Book mark:

*R. B. Bredlin*

(1868)

Copyright.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac H. Dillon  
Prt, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse  
and equipments  
sixty one days.

Book mark:

L. J. Spamer  
Capped

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac H. Dillon.  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept and Oct., 1863  
Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.  
Absent on detached service.

Book mark:

(158)

Callaway  
Carpenter

2. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac A. Wilson  
P.T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark:

F. D. Wright

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Isaac S. Wilson  
Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse &  
equipments from April  
30 to June 30, 1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

10. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac H. Dillon  
Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished

horse & equipments

from Feb. 28, 1863

to April, 30, 1863

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Hughes

Clerk



10 185. M. Car. (204) Mo.

Isaac A. Dillon  
Pot, Co. 10, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car-

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

10 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac S. Cailor  
P. 4, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct. 31,  
1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Book mark:

D '3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Isaac H. Wilson

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

I. A. Wright

*Copied*

10

'3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Francis H. Dillon

Pvt

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862 to  
Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

11 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James H. Williams  
Priv, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments;  
Home service  
March, 4, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. A. Wright

10 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Isaac H. Dillon  
Pot., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March,  
4, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Isaac H. Simon

Co. S, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mustering to Gen. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service Gen. 30*  
*4-18-62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Isaac H. Dillon*

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch. 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch. 4*....., 1862.

Where *Louisiana*.....

Period *During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*F. A. Wright*

(256)

Copyright.



462  
Dillon John Scott

Co 10., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |   |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1  | 8114026      | 2 |
| 2  | 8114116      | 2 |
| 3  | 8114217      | 2 |
| 4  | 8114317      | 2 |
| 5  | 8114416      | 2 |
| 6  | 8114513      | 2 |
| 7  | 8114612      | 2 |
| 8  | 8114847      | 2 |
| 9  | 8115780      | 2 |
| 10 | 10826-B-1882 | 2 |
| 11 |              | 2 |
| 12 |              | 2 |
| 13 |              | 2 |
| 14 |              | 2 |
| 15 |              | 2 |
| 16 |              | 2 |
| 17 |              | 2 |
| 18 |              | 2 |
| 19 |              | 2 |
| 20 |              | 2 |
| 21 |              | 2 |
| 22 |              | 2 |
| 23 |              | 2 |
| 24 |              | 2 |
| 25 |              | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Book Mark, 10826-B-040. (ENB) 1882  
429-238-65

See also

A. 3875 C  
10. Cany. Mo.

John Dillon

, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cany.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10826 B. 1882.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 28<sup>th</sup>, 1882.

Aid in Regimental Hospital March  
9. 1863 of Measles.

A. M. M.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Wilson*  
Co. "C", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 11th*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Died at Stanton Mo. Mich*  
*1/65.*

Book mark: *12826 B. (S. R.) 1865*

*128238 1865*  
*\* Received by dispatch Exp*  
*\* Corrected Aug 8/98. Ans me*  
*to H. B. Smith*

*A* | **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*John S. McIlwain*  
*1st*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March, Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died March 9,*  
*1863, at Benton,*  
*Mo.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:.....

*Pa. Wright*

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John J. Dixon  
Capt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,  
1863.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John E. Dillon  
Pvt, Co D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov. & Dec, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Aug. 31, 1862  
to Dec 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

F. A. Wright

Copyd.

D | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John S. Dillon  
Dr., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862 to  
Oct. 31, 1862  
\* Absent sick

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Must. by Comp.

F. A. Knight  
Compt.

20 **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John D. Sullivan

Pvt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments:  
Horse in service March,  
14, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. A. Nigh



10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John S. Dillon  
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, March,  
14, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright  
Copyright

S.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John L. Gillen

Co. S., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from enlistment to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service from  
12. 1852*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. S., 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John Scott Hylton

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo. Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch. 14

1862.

Where

Louisiana

Period

During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 1862. B. Reg. EB. 1863.

\*Corrected by J. A. Spight

(866)

Copyright.

Dillon John S.

P. Co. A. B

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R18

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Geo. S. Dillon*  
*Priv.* of Company *9*  
*3* Regiment of *Colo. Inf.*  
*S. M.*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death.*

*War Department, A. G. O.,*  
*June 5<sup>th</sup> 1883.*  
*Died, in Reg. Hospital*  
*March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863, of Measles*  
*See Report of Surgeon Genl., in*  
*10.826-B, A. G. O., (A. B.) 1882.*

*W. Parker*  
Asst. Surg. General

*666*  
*H*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: \_\_\_\_\_

**Rank:**

**Company:**

Regiment:

Arm:

State &amp;

### *Nature of Casualty:*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

**DEGREE OF DISABILITY.**

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

**BY WHOM CERTIFIED.**

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

**PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.**

REMARKS

*Clerk.*

463

*Dingham Joseph*  
 Co *B*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

464

*Lingman Joseph*  
 Co. B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 811 0760 | 28 |
| 2  | 811 0905 | 29 |
| 3  | 811 1006 | 30 |
| 4  | 811 2377 | 31 |
| 5  |          | 32 |
| 6  |          | 33 |
| 7  |          | 34 |
| 8  |          | 35 |
| 9  |          | 36 |
| 10 |          | 37 |
| 11 |          | 38 |
| 12 |          | 39 |
| 13 |          | 40 |
| 14 |          | 41 |
| 15 |          | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          | 51 |
| 25 |          | 52 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also



2

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Joseph S. Sigmund*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*McCormick Mo., 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Louisiana*  
*Mo. Apr 1 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Leant*

✓ 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Joseph Birmingham*  
Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Apr*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(358)

*E. D. Mule*  
Copied.

2 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Ringman*  
Priv., Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated *Louisiana Insurg*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April*

*1st 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*2* [3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Joseph H. Newman*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Feb 8*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 8*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 186*2*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

465

*Linkel Michael*

Co *M*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*2d Sergeant*

*1st Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | 26                         |
| 2  | 27                         |
| 3  | <i>See Linkel, Michael</i> |
| 4  | 28                         |
| 5  | 29                         |
| 6  | 30                         |
| 7  | 31                         |
| 8  | 32                         |
| 9  | 33                         |
| 10 | 34                         |
| 11 | 35                         |
| 12 | 36                         |
| 13 | 37                         |
| 14 | 38                         |
| 15 | 39                         |
| 16 | 40                         |
| 17 | 41                         |
| 18 | 42                         |
| 19 | 43                         |
| 20 | 44                         |
| 21 | 45                         |
| 22 | 46                         |
| 23 | 47                         |
| 24 | 48                         |
| 25 | 49                         |
| 26 | 50                         |

Book Mark:

See also

466

*Dinkle Michael*

Co *M.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant.* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8126172 | 2  |
| 2  | 8126249 | 3  |
| 3  | 8126321 | 4  |
| 4  | 8126394 | 5  |
| 5  | 8126485 | 6  |
| 6  | 8126572 | 7  |
| 7  | 8126664 | 8  |
| 8  | 8126766 | 9  |
| 9  | 8126856 | 10 |
| 10 | 8126942 | 11 |
| 11 | 8127034 | 12 |
| 12 | 8127126 | 13 |
| 13 | 8127215 | 14 |
| 14 | 8127296 | 15 |
| 15 | 8127345 | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |
| 26 |         | 27 |
| 27 |         | 28 |
| 28 |         | 29 |
| 29 |         | 30 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*C*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Michael Dunkle*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*, Co. *M.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 5*, *May 9*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*May 7*<sup>x</sup>, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec. 21*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25*<sup>*70*</sup> *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *95* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt. Let May 9/62, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*Aug 4/62. Stop 1 Nov. Day 1*

*Centur*

*x. Commuted Oct. 4/64. G. S. D.*

Book mark:

*Boards*

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Rinkel

1st Regt, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohr Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one cart  
45c & one Vol. Bag \$1.50

Book mark:

(456)

B. Wagner

Copied



Mo.

Richard R. Baker

(2d Organization.)

## Company Muster Roll

for John C. Hay, 1867.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Staphylinid / Pantan' land*  
*656*

Book mark: .....

(258)

*Edwards*

Copyright

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Michael Dunkel*

*1st Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Present from 2:51 p.m.*  
*Dec. 1st* *Dismissed*  
*from 1st Reg't 17 days*

Book mark:

*Edwards*

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael Dunkel

1st Lieut., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut. to 1st Lieut.

Aug 1864. On duty since

arrived from Capt. 157 days

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Michael Dinkler*

*Lt. Col.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented 5 1/2 hours 2' 30"*

*Aug. 1/16. Turned out horse &*

*Left 157 days*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Dunkel*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & eqpts.*

*121 days*

Book mark:

*Dunkel*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Dumble

Sgt., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip  
Co. M.

Book mark:

Blank

*10* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Dinkels*

*Sgt.*....., Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for..... *Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st, 1864.*

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Went to Egypt 62 days.*  
*On detached service.*

Book mark:.....

*Michael Dinkels*

*N* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Michael Smille*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None found - Equipments*  
*to horse*

Book mark:

*Edwards*



*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Michael Ginkel*

*Sgt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quartermaster & Camp 61 days*

Book mark:

(268)

*H. A. Laidley*  
Coynt.

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Michael Dinkels*

*2d Lt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Came horse and Equipments*  
*12 days.*

Book mark:

*Michael Dinkels*

*N* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Michael Binkley*

*2d Lt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 1869.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turn horse and equipments*  
*122 days*

Book mark:

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Dinkle

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for ..... March & April, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years. During the war

Mustered in:

When ..... April 21, 1863

Where ..... Ironton Mo.

Present or absent ..... absent -

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks ..... Absent horse & Equip't 61 days

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. &  
12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

& Committed July 2, 1865 by J. E. S.

(3584)

J. D. York

Copyright

MAR. 19

8126249

418914

*Absent on Scout*

*10* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael Dinkle*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan. & July*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Period . . . . . years. *during the term in Mo.*

Mustered in:

When *April 21*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Mo.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was formed of men transferred from Co. H, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.  
*12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Book made General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Committed July 9, 1863 by 565*

✓ 467 or William

Dinsmore William H

Co A., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant. | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | F 10 9 0 6 9 | 23 |
| 2  | F 10 9 1 5 3 | 24 |
| 3  | F 10 9 2 5 0 | 25 |
| 4  | F 10 9 3 4 7 | 26 |
| 5  | F 10 9 5 1 2 | 27 |
| 6  | F 10 9 6 0 2 | 28 |
| 7  | F 11 0 6 8 9 | 29 |
| 8  |              | 30 |
| 9  |              | 31 |
| 10 |              | 32 |
| 11 |              | 33 |
| 12 |              | 34 |
| 13 |              | 35 |
| 14 |              | 36 |
| 15 |              | 37 |
| 16 |              | 38 |
| 17 |              | 39 |
| 18 |              | 40 |
| 19 |              | 41 |
| 20 |              | 42 |
| 21 |              | 43 |
| 22 |              | 44 |
| 23 |              | 45 |
| 24 |              | 46 |
| 25 |              | 47 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz 238-1865.

See also

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Bismore  
Sgt., Coll., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon, Ma, Decr, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 13/62  
By order Maj. Gen Schofield  
on account of physical  
Disability.

Book mark: 117 238 1865

Vide D. F. D. 2

Selah



2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Dismore  
Sept, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 186 ?

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Dec 31  
Discharged Sept 13 on  
Surgeon's certificate of  
disability by ord of  
Gen. Schofield. Fingle  
ton

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. F. Roe

MAR. 18

8109602

416814

*Statement given*

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

William H. Dinmore  
Serg., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & horse equipment  
from Sept 1 to Sept 13  
Discharged Sept 13/62  
on Surgeons certificate  
of disability by order of  
Gen Schofield. Final

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2 Organization).

Book mark: *Side Dadd*

W. F. Roe

MAR. 18

8109512

1891

*Statement given.*

*I*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William H. Drumore*

*2d Lt*, Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*30 50*  
100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*Feb 1*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W. F. Roe*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Linnemore

Sgt., Co. A, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Horse in service  
Feb 1

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

W. H. Linnemore

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*William H. Dinwiddie*

*Sgt. W.*, Co. *W.*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *W.*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Campbell*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William H. Dismore

2<sup>nd</sup> Sgt, Capt. Owen's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo, Feb 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 22, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:



Quinsmore, Thos H  
Surgeon A., 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

13

a Sgt Co. 1st  
10 Co. Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved  
B. H. Melcher  
Pres. by M. S. M.

**Medical Director,**

Headquarters, <sup>M. S. M.</sup> Department of the Mississippi,  
St Louis, Sept. 13 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
Gul. Schofield  
By order of ~~His Honor the Judge~~

Charles S. Sheldon

**Assistant Adjutant General.**

Received (A. G. Office,) *Sept. 13* 1862

COMPILED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 23 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

2nd on Court City Roll,  
Sh. 2.

ARMY

STATES.



# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wm H. Dinmore* Sergt of Captain *Wm H. Dinmore*  
*Dinmore* Company, [A], of the *11th* Regiment of United States *Infantry*  
 was enlisted by *Det. Gamble* Mustered, of *12th*  
 the *11th* Regt of *Infantry* at *Springfield*  
 on the *1st* day of *February* 1862 to serve *during the war* years; he was born  
 in *Michigan* in the State of *Michigan*, is *40*  
 years of age, *6* feet *3 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*Said disability was caused by Kick*  
*of Horse, while on duty, on 16th*  
*of May 1862, at Hillsville Mo*  
 STATION: *Mexico Mo*

DATE: *Sept 1st 1862*

*Capt W. H. Dinmore* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm H. Dinmore* of  
 Captain *Dinmore* Company; and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 204; also, par. 1030, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Detachment and loss of Muscular Power in right*  
*hand caused by fracture and displacement*  
*of the bone of the right hand*

*W. H. Dinmore* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *Sept* 1862, at *Mexico Mo*

*Detachment of 1st*  
*at West Lawrence* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

468

*Lippold Frederick*  
Co M, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

469

*Dixon John*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                          |    |
|----|--------------------------|----|
| 1  |                          | 26 |
| 2  |                          | 27 |
| 3  | <i>See Dickson; John</i> |    |
| 4  |                          | 29 |
| 5  |                          | 30 |
| 6  |                          | 31 |
| 7  |                          | 32 |
| 8  |                          | 33 |
| 9  |                          | 34 |
| 10 |                          | 35 |
| 11 |                          | 36 |
| 12 |                          | 37 |
| 13 |                          | 38 |
| 14 |                          | 39 |
| 15 |                          | 40 |
| 16 |                          | 41 |
| 17 |                          | 42 |
| 18 |                          | 43 |
| 19 |                          | 44 |
| 20 |                          | 45 |
| 21 |                          | 46 |
| 22 |                          | 47 |
| 23 |                          | 48 |
| 24 |                          | 49 |
| 25 |                          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

470

Dixon, Andrew J.

Co D., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | F 11 4 1 2 1 | 25 |
| 2  | F 11 4 2 2 2 | 26 |
| 3  | F 11 4 3 2 1 | 27 |
| 4  | F 11 4 4 2 1 | 28 |
| 5  | F 11 4 5 1 8 | 29 |
| 6  | F 11 4 6 1 7 | 30 |
| 7  | F 11 4 7 0 9 | 31 |
| 8  | F 11 4 7 9 2 | 32 |
| 9  | F 11 4 8 7 9 | 33 |
| 10 | F 11 4 9 5 8 | 34 |
| 11 | F 11 5 0 3 5 | 35 |
| 12 | F 11 5 1 1 3 | 36 |
| 13 | F 11 5 1 9 4 | 37 |
| 14 | F 11 5 2 7 6 | 38 |
| 15 | F 11 5 3 5 8 | 39 |
| 16 | F 11 5 4 3 5 | 40 |
| 17 | F 11 5 5 1 0 | 41 |
| 18 | F 11 5 5 8 5 | 42 |
| 19 | F 11 5 6 4 8 | 43 |
| 20 | F 11 5 7 0 9 | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz-238-65

See also

*B*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Andrew J. Lison*

*Vol*, Co. *G*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March*, *Mo.*, *Feb 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 1*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* <sup>06</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*(age 32)*

Book mark: *Feb 25 1865*

*Robert Lison*



*D* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Andrew J. Dixon*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*  
*Hurlough L.*

Book mark: .....



3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Andrew Wilson*  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Andrew S. Brown*

*Coil*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 1864.*

Book mark : .....

D. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John D. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John D. Smith, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1, 1864, 186 1/2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred horse and  
equipments 18 1/2 cup.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William J. Dixon*  
Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments 122 days.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Andrew J. Burt*  
Det., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments at stop.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Amos J. Green*  
Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments sixty days.*

Book mark:

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon

Pr't, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and Equipments  
Sixty one days.

Book mark:

(258)

L. J. Shannon

Copied

29

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon.  
Privt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments sixty one days.  
Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Calloway.



D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
( 2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug., 1863.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnish her horse &  
equipments sixty two  
days.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. A. Wright

20 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) | Mo.

Adrian J. Dixon  
P.T., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1863  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 20 to June  
30, 1863.

Book mark:

(356)

F. A. Wight

Approved

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon  
Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished

horse & equipments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Wright  
Clerk

20 | 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Cav. (reg.) Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon  
Priv., Co. K, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April, 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F. A. Wright

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon

Pvt.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> -

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

furnished horse

and equipments from

Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28,

1863.

Book mark:

D. A. Wright

10

'3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)'

Mo.

Andrew J. Dixon

Pot

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipment  
from Aug. 31, 1862 to  
Dec. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

10. | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Quartermaster J. Dixon

Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Sept. 1, 1862 to  
Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358)

F. A. Wright

App'd

10

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Andrew J. Dixon*  
*Pvt*, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jul. & Aug.*, 1862.Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$...70...100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$...32...40...100

Remarks: *Furnished horse**and equipments:**Horse in service**April 4, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 8 Reg't Missouri  
 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*J. A. Wright*



2. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Dixon  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse in  
service, April 1,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

A. A. Wright  
Coppied

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Andrew J. Jackson

Co. D, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service April 1, 1862.

Enlisted & mustered in April 1/62 for war at Louisiana (Mo.)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

J. R. White

471  
✓  
*Dixon, James.*  
Co. *C.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *111 2420*  
2 *111 2561*  
3 *111 2661*  
4 *111 3954*

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gaz - 238-1865*

See also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Dixon  
Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
March 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged in Surgeons  
Certificate June 2, 62 at  
Louisiana, Mo.

Book mark: Ag. Co. Discharged  
1000

E. Weston

MAR. 18

8113954

618910

May 30. 1862. Vid. D & D. R.  
and Gay. 238. 1861.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Dixon

Prof

, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on surgeons  
certificate of disability  
June 2, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

May 30, 62 ride 2nd

Chance.

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Dixon*  
*Out*, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 2, 1862.*  
*Surgeons cert. disability by*  
*order Gen. Schofield.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark *Discharged May 30 1862: R. L. D. R.*

*Chance*

2. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Dixon  
Lieut., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Louisiana, Mo. Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Louisiana

during war.  
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Chance.



Dixon, James

C. Co. B 3

Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Alto, Feb 7. 1868

The designation of this Co  
was changed to Co. C. 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Car M. S. M. Feb. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Cen. Brock

assist Adj. Genl

Shall  
Jm

COMPARED WITH  
AND CHECKED IN  
ROLLS

3.9.11

R776-

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

James Dixon  
a prior Co. C.  
10<sup>th</sup> Cas Reg't of M. S. M.

See Endorsement outside

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 23 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

↓ R

Medical Director.

M. S. M.,  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, June 2 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

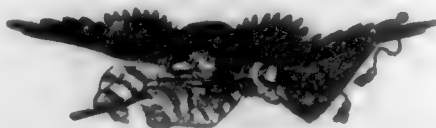
By order of Richard S. Schufeldt  
C. P. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) June 18 1862

Entered on Casualty Rolls  
S. D.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Dixon A Private*

of Captain *Solomon C Bartlett*

Company, [ *6* ], of the *11* <sup>tenth</sup>

Regiment of ~~United States~~ *U.S.A.*

, was enlisted by *Cal Edwin Smart*, of

the *tenth* Regiment of *U.S.A.*

at *Louisiana Mo*

on the *first* day of *March*

186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri*

, is *twenty two*

*Pens. case 233,799, Blk. Mar. 28-84,*

*inches* high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes,

then enlisted a *farmer*.

During the last two

days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 326, par. 1840, p. 344, Rev.)

STATION: *Louisiana Mo*

DATE: *May 30<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Solomon August C Bartlett* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said

*James Dixon*

of

Captain *Bartlett's*

Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 384; also, par. 1638, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis developed since*

*his enlistment.*

*H. C. Jones* M.D. Surgeon

DISCHARGED *the 11<sup>th</sup>*

day of *July*

186*2* at *Louisiana Mo*

*Samuel C. Bartlett* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

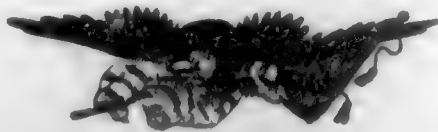
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Dixon* a *Private* of Captain *Solomon C. Bartlett*  
 Company, [ *6* ], of the *11* *tenth* Regiment of *United States* *Infantry*  
 , was enlisted by *Capt. Edwin Smart* , of  
 the *tenth* Regiment of *U.S.A.* at *Louisiana Mo.*  
 on the *first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Pike County* in the State of *Missouri* , is *twenty two*  
 years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer* . During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 326, par. 1840, p. 244, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

STATION: *Louisiana Mo.*

DATE: *May 30th 1862*

*Solomon Angus C. Bartlett* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Dixon* of  
 Captain *Bartlett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 12, p. 326, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis developed since*  
*his enlistment.*

*H. C. Jones* M.D. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *thirtieth* day of *July* 1862 at *Louisiana Mo.*

*Edmund C. Bartlett* Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 472  
*Dixon John.*  
Co. H., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private. Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 812 1027 | 28 |
| 2  | 812 1115 | 29 |
| 3  | 812 1203 | 30 |
| 4  | 812 1291 | 31 |
| 5  | 812 1377 | 32 |
| 6  | 812 1439 | 33 |
| 7  | 812 1526 | 34 |
| 8  | 812 1607 | 35 |
| 9  | 812 1678 | 36 |
| 10 | 812 1752 | 37 |
| 11 | 812 1821 | 38 |
| 12 | 812 1954 | 39 |
| 13 | 812 2074 | 40 |
| 14 |          | 41 |
| 15 |          | 42 |
| 16 |          | 43 |
| 17 |          | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          | 51 |
| 25 |          | 52 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

*Gsz<sup>238</sup>-1865*

✓ See also

29.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. ...*

Corp, Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Disch'd on Surgeon's*

*Certificate of disability*  
*at Pilot Knob Mo.*

*Sept. 3/63*

Book mark: *Tag: Disch'd.*  
*Sept 2/63. Fine 2.00*

*Steele*

MAR. 18

8122674

18914

<sup>v 238</sup>  
See Go 3<sup>1</sup> - 1865

<sup>v</sup> added by author, etc



*I* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Dixon*  
Corpl, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged on*  
*Surgeon's Certificate of*  
*disability as Pilot*  
*Kearns Co on the 3rd day*  
*of Sept 63 by order of*  
*Brig. Gen. Fisk*  
*Final statement given*  
*Sept 3/63.*

Book mark: *W. H. Moore*



MAR. 18

8121954

1891\*

Surgeons Certificate  
of disability at  
Pilar Knob 1901-  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
Dec. Eng. 21/01  
Vide D & DR.

*2*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John Dixon*  
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1869.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Thomas A. Brown  
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipmt - Himself from  
May 1/63. to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith  
Copyist.

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Dixon*

Corp, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip  
furnished by himself*

Book mark:

3 Sugar Land Mo.

John Allen  
Capt, Co H, 3 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Appears on *Organization*  
Special Muster Roll

for *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **3 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

John A. Dixon  
Capt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself.

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith  
Copyist.

*A* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John Ligon*  
Corb, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted Capt. Dec.*  
*30 Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

2 3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John A. Dean  
Ch., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Capt & Co., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service -  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself from Aug. 21

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

E. G. Smith



*L* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

*John A. Jones*

*Plt*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital Sick*

*Horse & Equipments*

*furnished to himself from*

*July 25 to Aug. 31, 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*O. Green*

*A* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Dixon*  
*Ri*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse entered into*  
*service Jan'y. 25 - 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Lipon*

*Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment & April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service since enlistment of owner. Transd. from A. A. April 17<sup>th</sup> over 2<sup>nd</sup> Co. M. A. R. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*e. H. Smith*  
Copyright.

Mo.

Copyright

*Dixon, John*

*Grp. Co. 3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

# NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

# DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

SCHE

# CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

84

*John Dixon*  
a *Corporal of Co. H*  
*3rd* Reg't of *Ind. Inf.*

Approved

*Henry A. Martin*

*Surgeon U. S. V.*

*Medical Director*

*Dist. S. E. Mo.*

*Head Quarters East Mo.*  
*Pilot Knob Arc 20. 1863.*

*To be Discharged*  
*By order of Brig Genl Dist*  
*W. P. Volz*  
*Asst Adj Genl*

Received (A. G. Office)

186

*Ante on bas...*  
*Sept. 2.*

*Adjutant General's Office*

*Oct 12 1863.*

*Duplicate sent to Division Office*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Dixon Corporal of Captain H. B. Milks  
H. B. Milks Company, (10) of the 3rd Missouri Regiment of United States  
M. B. M. Co. was enlisted by Lt Col John D. Gray of  
the 1st Regiment of Missouri at Warrenton Mo.  
on the 25th day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in England in the State of England is 36  
years of age, 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes,  
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Tailor. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\* The said Soldier has  
been afflicted with Diarrhoea Chronica more or less for  
Eight months

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.  
DATE: August 27th 1863

H. B. Milks

Capt. 3rd Regt. M. B. Co.  
Commanding Company. 10

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said John Dixon a Corporal of  
Captain H. B. Milks Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of Consumption affecting both lungs. He is wholly  
disabled and is ineligible for Invalid Corps

W. L. Short

Surgeon.  
3rd Cav. M. B. Co.

DISCHARGED, this Second day of September 1863, at  
Pilot Knob Mo.

James Nelson Major  
3rd Cav. M. B. Co.  
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
Town Pendleton County Warren State Missouri.

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

473

*Dothager Ernest*

Co F, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |    |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1  |                            | 26 |
| 2  |                            | 27 |
| 3  | <i>See Dothager Ernest</i> |    |
| 4  |                            | 29 |
| 5  |                            | 30 |
| 6  |                            | 31 |
| 7  |                            | 32 |
| 8  |                            | 33 |
| 9  |                            | 34 |
| 10 |                            | 35 |
| 11 |                            | 36 |
| 12 |                            | 37 |
| 13 |                            | 38 |
| 14 |                            | 39 |
| 15 |                            | 40 |
| 16 |                            | 41 |
| 17 |                            | 42 |
| 18 |                            | 43 |
| 19 |                            | 44 |
| 20 |                            | 45 |
| 21 |                            | 46 |
| 22 |                            | 47 |
| 23 |                            | 48 |
| 24 |                            | 49 |
| 25 |                            | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



474  
Lobb, George W  
Co E, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                    |    |  |
|----|--------------------|----|--|
| 1  |                    | 2  |  |
| 2  |                    | 3  |  |
| 3  | See Lobb, George W | 4  |  |
| 4  |                    | 5  |  |
| 5  |                    | 6  |  |
| 6  |                    | 7  |  |
| 7  |                    | 8  |  |
| 8  |                    | 9  |  |
| 9  |                    | 10 |  |
| 10 |                    | 11 |  |
| 11 |                    | 12 |  |
| 12 |                    | 13 |  |
| 13 |                    | 14 |  |
| 14 |                    | 15 |  |
| 15 |                    | 16 |  |
| 16 |                    | 17 |  |
| 17 |                    | 18 |  |
| 18 |                    | 19 |  |
| 19 |                    | 20 |  |
| 20 |                    | 21 |  |
| 21 |                    | 22 |  |
| 22 |                    | 23 |  |
| 23 |                    | 24 |  |
| 24 |                    | 25 |  |
| 25 |                    | 26 |  |

Book Mark:

See also

475  
Lobbs George W.  
Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8115830 | 28 |
| 2  | 8115933 | 29 |
| 3  | 8116087 | 30 |
| 4  | 8117354 | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 | 1       | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James M. Davis*  
Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Wagon Mch. 5, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged at Mad-*  
*isonville, Mo. May*  
*- 1862. In sur-*  
*cert of disability.*

Book mark *Discharged at Mad-*  
*isonville*

MAR. 18

8117354

1891

isomville, Mo., May  
24, 1862. Vide D. R.  
On aug. cert. of dis-  
ability.

D. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

George W. Bobbs  
priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by  
order from Gen. Scofield  
June 26<sup>th</sup> on Surgeon  
Certificate of disability.  
Final statement given.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark Also discharged May

MAR. 18

8116087

18914

24/67 at Camp Jones  
Geo. - by reason  
of an injury to  
ankle. Vide B. & D.R.

8

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

George W. Dabbs  
Priv. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George W. Dobles  
1st, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 31, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period years during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



Dobbs, George W.

O, Co. E,

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                      | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records                 | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                  | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists              | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates         | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

See Endorsement 9715-  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

*George W. Dobbs* 10  
a priv. Co. E,  
10th Reg't of *M.S.M.*

Adjutant General's Office,  
Feb 23 1864  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

*R. V.*  
Medical Director.

*M.S.M.*  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*At Camp, June 2 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
*Brig. Genl. Schofield*  
By order of *Major General*

*W. H. Wash*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *June 18 1862*

*Enter on Casualty Rolls*  
*A.G.*

*ad. S. Office*  
*February 7 1868*  
The designation of *les. E*  
*10th M.S.M. Camp* was changed  
to *les. E. 3rd M.S.M. Camp*,  
*Feb 2 1863.*

*Chas. F. Reed*  
*A. A. General*

*aff. me*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Hobbs of Private*

of Captain *Geo S Herring*  
Regiment of United States

Company, [ *6* ], of the *tenth*

, was enlisted by *Col Edwin Smart*

the *tenth* Regiment of *M S M* at *Louisiana*

on the *thirty first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Wmson County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty three*

years of age, *five* feet *2 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,

*Pm Case 465. 784 Blake Mch 26-83*

when enlisted a *former*. During the last two  
*thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

STATION: *Camp Jones Halls Co Mo*

DATE: *May 24 1862*

*Geo S Herring* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W Hobbs* of  
Captain *Herring* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1230, p. 264; also, par. 1620, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*an injury of the right joint from the fall of a*  
*horse, received in service resulting in permanent*  
*an injury of the joint*

*H E Jones act* Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fourth* day of *May* 1862, at *Camp Jones Halls Co Mo*

*E. Smart* Col Commanding the Posi.

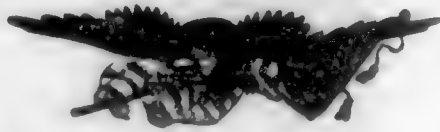
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Louisiana* Town—*Pike* County—*Missouri* State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*George W. Hobbs of Private*

of Captain *Geo. S. Herring*  
*C. S. M.*  
Regiment of United States.

Company, [ *B* ], of the *tenth*

, was enlisted by *Cal. Edwin Smart*

the *tenth* Regiment of *C. S. M.* at *Louisiana* *Mo.*  
on the *thirty first* day of *March* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born

in *Wagon County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty three*  
years of age, *six* feet *2 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,

*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *thirty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1840, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *Camp Jones Halls Co Mo*

DATE: *May 24 1862*

*Geo S Herring* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Hobbs* of  
Captain *Herring* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1630, p. 406, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*an injury of the ankle joint from the fall of a*  
*horse. Received in service resulting in permanent*  
*an injury of the joint*

*H. E. Jones* act Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *Twenty fourth* day of *May* 1862, at *Camp Jones Halls Co Mo*

*E. Smart* Cal Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Louisiana* *Pike* County—*Missouri* State—  
[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 476 or Charles J.  
*Dodge, Charles J.*  
Co. E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8115825 | 26 |
| 2  | 8115938 | 27 |
| 3  | 8116029 | 28 |
| 4  | 8116129 | 29 |
| 5  | 8116271 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117400 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Francis J. Page*  
Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec. 15, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Discharged*

*Mo. Dec. - 1865.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | **Mo.**

Charles I. Dodge

for, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: inserted Sept.  
8. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Print

*A.* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Charles J. Dodge*  
*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



*A.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles J. Dodge*

*Sgt.*, Co. E 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*Dodge*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles F. Dodge*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. (.....) 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

.....

*L.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles J. Dodge*  
*1st*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo, Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 18, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

*years during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*Pratt*

477  
*Dodge Thomas R.*  
 Co. I, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization)

*Pugler* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |                |
|------------|----------------|
| 1 8122741  | 2 8123964      |
| 3 8122817  | 4 8108352      |
| 5 7584461  | 6 8124028      |
| 7 8123066  | 8 8108461      |
| 9 8123147  | 10 8108462     |
| 11 8123221 | 12 8124085     |
| 13 8123280 | 14 8108463     |
| 15 8123322 | 16 8124178     |
| 17 8123390 | 18 8108484     |
| 19 8123480 | 20 81-181-1866 |
| 21 8123486 | 22 32880146    |
| 23 8123534 | 24 34531534    |
| 25 8123586 | 26 34531703    |
| 27 8108283 | 28 34384089    |
| 29 8108287 | 30 34383864    |
| 31 8123672 | 32 34377798    |
| 33 8108281 | 34 34378011    |
| 35 8123541 | 36 34380165    |
| 37 8108312 | 38 34380310    |
| 39 8108317 | 40 34380453    |
| 41 8123520 | 42 34380587    |
| 43 8108316 | 44 34380726    |
| 45 8123521 | 46 34380884    |
| 47 8108319 | 48 34381060    |
| 49 8108350 | 50 34381226    |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865. (over)

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65-Nov-187-66*

See also

51 34381411  
52 34381575-  
53 34381726  
54 34381897  
55 34382060  
56 34525745-  
57 36646207

O. S. Aufacher  
&

D. 2545229 and M. R.  
D. 1164668

*D S. S. M. Cas Mrs.*  
*Thomas R. Dodge*  
*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cas.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Det-187-1866.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington, *Apl. 27*, 1866**

*"Horses and equipments  
Captured April 20. '63."*

*A. F. Brooks*

*D* *3 S. M. Cav* **Mo.**

*Thomas R. Dodge*  
*P*, Co. *1*, *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Must. Sanacks Mo*, *May 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *May 20*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *This Soldier has been on duty*  
*at the Office of the Provost Marshall Gen*  
*Dept of the Missouri since Feb 1, 1863*  
*and relieved from duty by Special*  
*Order No 134 Par 4 Ad Gen Dept of the*  
*War*

Book mark: .....

MAR. 18

8108484

218914

Mo dated St Louis Mo May 20  
1865.

Mustered out in compliance  
with Genl Orders No 83 War

Dept dated May 8, 1865



10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas K. Ridge

Plt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 14, June 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 1865  
term of service expired

Book mark: 612 238 1865 480 4, 22 66  
over

(861)

Henry  
Comdr. Cavalry

MAR. 18

8124178

418914

*Prinze horse and equipments  
captured by the enemy Apr 20  
63 since Dec 187. 66*

*L*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thos. A. Dodge*

*Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 1863. Absent  
Prisoner of war  
Captured & paroled  
Apr. 20/63.*

*Nov. 1863 to Mch. 1864.  
Absent Clerk  
at Dist. Hd. Qrs.  
St. Louis Mo.*

*Apr. to June 1864. } Absent on  
Jan. to Mch. 1865 } duty,  
service.*

Book Mark:

*Parrell*

913

1 Mo 3 M

Chas. A. Dodge

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo 5 M

Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

dated Aug, 1863

Age 25 years; height, 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light; eyes black; hair black

Where born Louisville Ky

Occupation printer

When enlisted April 11, 1862

Where enlisted Louisiana Mo

When mustered in June 6, 1862

Where mustered in N. Louis

For what period mustered in 3 years.

Deserted:

When Aug 13, 1863

Where Benton Barracks

Remarks:

Book mark:

20 | 3 Mo. S. M.  
Thomas R. Dodge  
Post. Co. 9.3 Regt. M. S. M.  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1865.  
Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1865 Drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Relieved S.O. 134 S. Mo. 65.

Book mark:

N 3

Mo. S. M.

Thomas R. Lodge  
Capt. Co. D. 3 Regt. M. S. M.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for *March 31 to April 30, 1865.*

Station

*Not given*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *4* <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Co. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.*

Book mark:

*Ward*

*A* 3 leav. Mo. S. M.  
Thomas R. Lodge  
Capt. Co. I. 3 Regt. M. S. M. leav.  
Appears on  
Mustering Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Feb. 28 to Mch. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 4 75

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Gr. 1877: d. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

*Ward*

D | 3 Cav. M.S.M.

Thomas R. Lodge  
Plk. Co. I. 3 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 5 <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ex. 118. 1 Dec. 64 complied with.  
Stoppage for full 8 yrs. or r-  
paid while on furlough  
in Oct. '64. \$5.00.

Book mark:

Ward



L | 3 Car. | Mo. S. M.

Thomas R. Lodge

Post. Co. I. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Car.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Dec. 31/64 to Jan. 31, 1865.

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 2/1864; drawn since \$ 5 <sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Gr. 18 M. S. 64 complied with.

x On roll in pencil.

Book mark:

Hand

*A 13 Cav. Mo. S. M.*

*Thomas R. Lodge*  
*Capt. Co. D. 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for *New Orleans*, 1864.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *7* <sup>*00*</sup>

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Dis. 18 Nov. 1864 complied with.*

Book mark:

*Ward*

*I. 3 Cav. Mo. S. M.*  
*Thomas R. Lodge*  
*Pat. Co. I. 3 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for *Oct. 31 to Nov. 30*, 1864.

Station *Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Ex. 18 M. J. 64 complied with.*

Book mark:

*(Vnd)*

*I leave M.S.M.*  
*Thomas R. Lodge*  
*Pvt. Co. I. 3 Regt. M.S.M. Cav.*  
Appears on  
Mustey Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for *Sept. 30 to Oct. 31*, 1864  
Station *Hdqs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *10 53* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *61st 8 M. d. 64 complied with*

Book mark:

*(Mand)*

L 13 Cav. Mo. S. M.  
Thomas R. Lodge  
Pvt. Co. D. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.  
Appears on  
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for Aug. 31 to Sept. 30, 1864  
Station Hd. qrs. Dept. of Mo.  
Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Civ. 18 M. d. 64 complied with.

Book mark:

Ward

*N 3 leav. Mo. S. M.*  
*Thomas R. Lodge*  
*Out. Co. I. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.*  
Appears on  
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for *July 31 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Station *Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 31* 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Co. 18 M. S. 64 complied with*

Book mark:

*(Ward)*

20 3 Cav. Mo. S. M.

Thomas R. Dodge  
Capt. Co. G, 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for June 30 to July 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo. St. Louis Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 10, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Co. G, 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav. complied with.

Book mark:

*Handwritten signature*

20 3 Cav. Mo. S.M.  
Thomas R. Lodge  
Capt. Co. G. 3 Regt. M. & M. Cav.  
Appears on  
Muster Roll

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Apr. 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr. 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Recd. 15. Ward Dept. '64  
complied with.

Book mark:

Ward



Co. 3 Cav. Mo. S. M.  
Thomas R. Lodge  
Pvt. Co. E. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.  
Appears on  
**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Mch. 31 to April 30, 1864.

Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mch. 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Dis. 18 & discharged '64  
complied with.

Book mark: ?

Co. 3 leav. Mo. S.M.  
Thomas R. Dodge  
priv. Co. 3 Regt. Mo. S.M. leav.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Department of the Missouri,

for May 31 to June 30, 1864.  
Station Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks See 18. M. Dept. 64  
complied with.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Rankin

2 | 3 Cav | Mod. M.

Thomas K Dodge  
Bty. Co I 3 Regt M S Caval  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Clerks and Messengers at Hd. Qrs. Depart-  
ment of the Missouri,

for Feb 29 to Mch 31, 1864.

Station St Louis Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks:

from Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Spencer

*D* | *3 Cav. Mo. S. M.*  
*Thomas R. Dodge*  
*Out. Co. D. 3 Regt. M. S. M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of Enlisted men at Hd. Qrs. District of St. Louis,  
Missouri,

for *Dec. 31/63* to *Jan. 31*, 186*4*

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186; drawn since \$ *47*<sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks: *On duty as clerk.*

*Clothing due from July '63.*

Book mark:

*Ward*

XO | 3 leav. M. S. M.  
Thomas R. Dodge  
Capt. Co. I. 3 Regt. leav. M. S. M.  
Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of enlisted men on duty as Clerks and Orderlies  
at Headquarters District of Southeast Missouri,

for Oct. 31 to Nov. 30, 1863.

Station Pilot Knob, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Detailed for extra duty as  
Clerk at Sisk Tdgs., Nov. 13/63 to Dec. 75.  
Entitled to pay for use of horse & horse  
equipments from Oct. 9/62 to Feb. 20/63.  
From Apr. 7/63 to Apr. 20/63, and  
from Oct. 9/63 to Nov. 30/63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ward

A 3 Jan. Mr. M.

Thomas R. Dodge  
Bri Co I 3 Reg. M. I. M. Can

Rec'd 3 Reg. Med. M. Can

Appears on

## Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for July & Aug, 1863.

Station..... Denton Bks, Mr.,

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Remarks: Issued Aug 13/63

\* This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 23, 1903, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1903, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 1902, 572.

Book mark : .....

*J. Muchant*

Copyright

A

3 Co., 1 Mo. I. M.

Thomas R. Dodge

Priv. Co., 1 3 Reg. M. I. M. Co.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for

May & June, 1863.

Station

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Furnished money & ex-  
penses from Oct 31/62 to  
Feb 19/63 also from Apr 8  
to 20/63

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 22, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502, 522.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

2 1st Mo's 1 **Mo.**

Thomas R. Dodge

Ans, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Was

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to May 31, 1865

Station Ad 2nd Regt of the Mo

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Relieved 20.1.65 D. Mo's

Book mark :



2 1st Mo.  
2009

Thomas R Dodge

One, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri One

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 30, 1865

Station Ad 2nd Bn of the Ma

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: One 18 W. D. Co. 1st  
with

Book mark :

D | S A M Cas | Mo.  
(2 179)

Thomas R. Dodge

Priv. Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Feb'y 28 to March 31, 1865.

Station Hd Qrs 2nd Corps of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Gen 18 W D '64 complies  
with

Book mark:

S O York

(6)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas R. Gedge*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Check Prov. M. Genl. Office*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

9 | 30th 60 | Mo.  
12 0 2

Thomas H. Dodge  
Ans, Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31, 64 to Jan 31, 1865.

Station Ad 2nd Reg't of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Unit M. O. C. - complies  
with

Book mark :

(C)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thomas N. Dodge

Pvt.

, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clerk at Prov M Grub  
Office at Louis Mo

Book mark:

Hillman

2 1st Mo. 2 Org. Mo.

Thomas R. Gode  
Ordn, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1864.

Station 1st 2nd Dep't of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks 1st 18 10 15 by compliance  
with

Book mark :

S. O. York Capt.

2 | 3rd Reg't | Mo.

Thomas R. Dodge  
Ariz., Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri leaves

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Oct 31 to Nov 30, 1864.

Station Ad 2nd Div of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: leaves 18 W. D. '64 complies  
with

Book mark :

(D)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thos H Dodge*

*97*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*14*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Clerk 2nd Mo office*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark :

*Hilton*



0 1st Reg't Mo. 31st

Thomas F. Dodge  
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Aug 31, 64 to Sept 30, 1864.

Station Adj'ts of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted by compliance  
with

Book mark:

S P York  
Appd.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John W. Dodge*  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Clicked in New York  
Office - St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*D* *1st Mo* *Mo.*

*Thomas R Dodge*

*Priv, Co. I, 8 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July 31 to Aug 31, 1864*

Station *1st 2nd Reg't of the Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Priv 18 War before complete with*

Book mark :

(C) 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John H. Cudge*  
21, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clerk B. Co. War Office*

*St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:.....

D | 3d M bat | Mo.  
(2071)

Thomas R Dodge

Orin., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri bat

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to July 31, 1864

Station Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Leave 18 W. O. '64. Complied  
with

Book mark:

S O York  
Capt.

(7)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Dodge

Plt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd from Gen'l Office St. Louis  
Ma

Book mark:

Hillman

2 | 3rd | 2 | Co | Mo.

Thomas R. Dodge  
Quar., Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to May 31, 1864

Station Hd Qrs 1st Inf Mo

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Circular 18 War Dept 64  
Complied with

Book mark :

Mo.

## Reg't Missouri

## Detachment Muster Roll

for March 31 to April 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

100 for

100 for

Remarks: *On cedar 18 in as before '64*

**Book mark :**

S. O. York

**Covering**



(9)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas R. Dodge*

*Pvt.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service. Clerk at  
Dick Head Quarters*

Book mark:

*Hillier*

*J. S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**  
*2 Orgt*

*Thomas R. Dodge*  
*Orin, Co. 2, 3* Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Feb'y 29 to March 31, 1864*

Station *Ad' 2nd Regt of the Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. O. York*

*C* | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas R Dodge*  
*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk at Dept Head*  
*Quarters St Louis Mo*

Book mark : .....

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R Dodge

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments from Aug 21 1863  
Clerk at Dist Horse Quarterm.

Book mark:

Hillman

*N*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Thomas R. Hodges*  
Ork., Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipment from*  
*Oct 1/63. pay due for*  
*horse service from Oct*  
*31/62 to XXX + 29/63 also*  
*from Apr. 7/63 to Apr. 29/63*  
*horse service not paid in*  
*scrip. Roll never passed*  
*Pres one (?) & Roll to*  
Book mark:

*Warren*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Thos. R. Dodge

Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Benton Barracks  
Paroled

Book mark:

Harrison

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas R Wodge

Pt., Co. A, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& Equipments from  
Feb. 28 to April 20  
At Burton Barracks  
Paroled

Book mark:

Warren

*AD*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thos. R. Dodge*  
*Ort.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken Prisoner at  
Stony Battery & Paroled  
April 20/63*

Book mark: *Sa M. C. Roll for 10000*



MAR. 18

8123332

1891

*evidence of loss of  
him*

*10* | *3 S. M. Co.*  
| *(2 org.)* | **Mo.**

*Asa R. Dodge*  
*B. Co. D., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Warren*  
(859) *Copyist*

11

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thos. R. Dodge  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> to Feb. 19<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse &  
Equipments from  
Dec 31 to Feb. 19

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thos. R. Wodge  
Capt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
April 11 to Dec 31

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R. Dodge

Pk., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 14 82 100

Remarks Furnished Horse  
& Equipments from  
April 11<sup>th</sup> to Nov. 1<sup>st</sup>

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Thomas R. Dodge,*  
*A.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnish his own horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.).

Book mark: *22nd 1862*

*Heck*

10

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Thos. R. Dodge

Bugler, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas R. Dodge

~~Musician~~ Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Noted April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(256)

Warren

Original



10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Thomas R. Dodge

Bugler Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Warren

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

George P. Dodge

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Regimental Descriptive Book**

of the regiment named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion lighter

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Louisville Ky.

Occupation farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr. 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo.

By whom Col. J. B. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

Dodge, Thomas R.  
Co. D, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

92 Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs             |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 4              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record 1 |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information 2  |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service * | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty 2                   | Transportation       |

1895-12-20-1864

Saint Louis Mo. Feb 3/64

Memorandum Dpt of

S.O. 61. Per 5.

Order Thomas R. Dodge  
Port Co. I. 3<sup>rd</sup> bar. Mo. 3<sup>rd</sup> bar.  
to report to Provost Marshal Gen'l  
for duty as clerk  
File

File

O.P.M. G. Feb 13/64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

St. Louis, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned,

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l.

N 495. Pmb C. 215/60.

File

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 2nd 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 1.

EXTRACT.

1. ... Private Thomas B. Dodge, Co. E,  
1st Cavalry Regt. S. M. is hereby detailed  
on special service, as clerk at these  
Head Quarters, and will report  
forthwith for duty, to Lieut. Col.  
G. H. Marsh. Acting Provost Marshal  
General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

Col. Marsh

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

26.553. O.P.M. 27/65

St. Louis Mo.

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1865.

As Lieut. of the

Tammany N. A. A. S.

SC No. 134. #4.

Private John S. Dodge  
is hereby returned as clerk at  
these H. S. Des, and, his time  
of service expiring prior to Oct.  
1<sup>st</sup> 1865, will be mustered out  
of the service in compliance  
with G. O. No. 83. c. s. War De-  
partment.

J. 3<sup>rd</sup> Co. M. S. M.

File

May 20<sup>th</sup> 1865 C. P. M.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., May 28<sup>th</sup>. 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 134.

(Extract.)

1. . . . Private Thomas R. Lodge,  
Co. "I", 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. M. S. M. (his term of service  
expiring prior to October 1<sup>st</sup> 1865) is hereby relieved  
from special service as Clerk at these Headquarters,  
and will report with Descriptive Roll  
to Col. B. L. V. Bonnerville, Chief Clerk of  
Musters for the Dep't for muster out in  
compliance with General Orders No. 83, G. O.  
War Dep't, A. S. O.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL DODGE:

20  
Col. Baker }  
P. M. Sewell }

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.



91. MS. Vol. 1. 64.  
S. L. Davis. Feb 29. '40

St Louis. Dick. Hays.  
Ladys. Hays.  
G. D. Taylor.

Applicant for a  
detail as clerk  
in this office.

file

Detail as of -

MS. A. 9. 2. 107

H. D. left of the Missouri  
Office for Max Guel-  
St Louis March. 2 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Capt. Holloway. a. a. g.  
for recommendation.

Acty Pro max Euß

Hand Gn St Louis. Ark

1325 St Louis March 1st 1861

Respectfully returned to Mr  
Guth's Office. Although the  
above endorsement bears my  
signature, I can say that  
I have no objections to Mr  
Dodge being detailed from  
this office if it is thought  
desirable. I regret to lose  
a faithful and prompt clerk but  
as he really needs the extra  
duty pay which would accrue by  
reason of such a detail, I will  
urge no objections.

Ed. Killoway

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, <sup>all</sup> February 29<sup>th</sup> 1867

Colonel

I have the honor to apply for a detail into your Office as clerk.  
I am now employed in Asst. Adj. Genl's Office, Head Quarters St. Louis  
District. Capt. Holloway consented to making this application.

Very respectfully

Very respectfully

Your Obedt servant

Thomas H. Dwyer

Capt. 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. Artillery

To the Hon. Secy of War

Washington

St. Louis Mo

10. 11. 0 P 1144 21/1865;

St. Louis Mo.

Page 18<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Nodge Thos. P.

Proc. to Co. F. 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav. Mo. Inf.

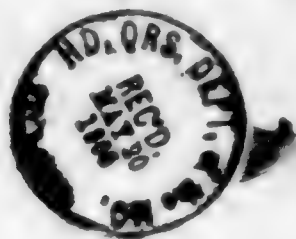
Attest at Office of the War. Sec.

Dec. 28. A.D. 1862. Vol. 2. 1865.  
Requests that he may, at once,  
be mustered out of the service,  
understanding it to be possible  
under existing orders. Reason.  
Has a civil position offered him  
which he wishes to accept without

Delay.  
Dec. 28. A.D. 1862. Vol. 2. 1865.

S.O. no. 13. Par. 4. May 20. 1865.

File



O. I. M. G. May 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

H. Gen. Dept. of the War  
Office the War Sec.

St. Louis May 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the  
War. Sec. Comdg. Dept. of the  
War. approved.

J. W. Baker  
Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Inf. Mo. Inf.

Head Quarters Department of the Interior,  
Office of Survey Master General

Major Thomas S. St. Louis, Mo. 1860.  
Major General G. M. Dodge  
Commanding Dept. of the Mo.  
St. Louis, Mo.

General

I am extremely  
glad that an Order has been issued from the War  
Department requiring that all Commissioners return to your  
office before the 1st of Oct. to be mustered out  
immediately. Being a member of the Com. and having  
been appointed on the 1st of June, I respectfully request you  
to order my immediate muster out, as I am within the limits  
of the same named order. I have a small position offered me  
at home that I am anxious to accept, and I am  
unable to accept any longer. If you will please see that  
you confer an obligation that will benefit me and my family.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

James L. Davis

James L. Davis  
St. Louis, Mo. 1860.  
I am in St. Louis

Trusted man

Dec 1. 1848

188

Dear Sir

C. J. 36. Can inform

Requests a Clerkship at Dept  
H. Ord. Is now at District  
H. Ord. but has recently promised  
him to make this request.

Yours

Wm. M. Clerk  
needed now  
File

Dec 1. 1848

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, March 11th 1862

Major:

I would respectfully request a release of the  
"Harrison" from quarters. The same is now in the  
hands of the "Harrison" and is being taken to the  
Holloway. It is now in the hands of the  
Holloway and is being taken to the  
Holloway. It is now in the hands of the  
Holloway and is being taken to the  
Holloway.

I am Major

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

Thomas R. Dodge,

Comd'g 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. & M.

St Louis March 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Wm H. B. & Co. No 4

5743

Missouri Steam & Ice Co. Prop.

March. C. W. Acty. 27 Mar. 1864.

Requesting the detail of  
Private Thos. H. Hodge, Co  
I. S. Cany. M. J. M. (now on  
duty at St Louis Dist. N. C.)  
as Clerk at his office.

File.

n

SO

S.O. # 61. Jan. 5. Quar. B. 1864

Recd. H. C. opt. M. M. 20/4.



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., *Mar 1. 1864.*

*Major.* I have the honor respectfully  
to request that Private Thos. F. Dodge  
Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. M. J. M. now on duty  
as clerk at Head Qrs. St. Louis district  
be detailed for duty as clerk in this  
office. Capt Holloway, U. A. C. having  
officially informed this office that he  
had no objections thereto.

I am, Major

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant  
C. M. Marsh

*C. M.*

*Adj. Provost Marshal*

Major O. D. Evans. Adj. Genl

*Department of the Missouri*



(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_  
deserted *May 4*, 186*3*; *from B. I. B.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*, 18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant General*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*B.B. Roll*

217  
258  
301

No.

| NAME.           | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|                 |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 478  |       |      |       |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 326  | inc   | 1    | 2     |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     |                            | 381  | "     | 1    | 2     |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     | B.B. Mo                    | 1    | 86    |      |       |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     | " "                        | 6    | 47    |      |       |
|                 |       |               |        |                 |     | mis Roll                   | 514  | —     |      |       |
| Rodger Thomas R | P 3   |               | Mo     | S.M.I.          |     |                            |      |       |      |       |

Captured at *Patterson Wayne Co Mo* *Apr 20*, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Capt'd & paroled at *Patterson Mo.* *April 20/63*

Admitted to Hospital at *discharged here & equipments from* *July 25/63 to Apr 20/63*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 1863; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *April 23*, 1863

*Present at B.B. Mo. Apr. May 17 June 1863. on furlough July 1863*

*& reported Querted Aug. 12/63.*

*Sent to Regt -*

*Cor - 187-1866.*

Copied by

*B.B. Roll*

*(over) Pen. Case Aug. 14/50*

1075.

Pilot-Subst Mr  
November 11/1862

---

South East M. Dist. of  
First District Col.

---

Special Orders  
No 73-3

---

Private Thomas R  
Dodge to J. S. Cary  
On Mr. is hereby detailed  
as clerk at that H. D.

---

Per H. Q. Dept No 110/18/62

Head Quarters District of South-East Missouri,

Pilot Roll No 8 Nov 11th. 1863.

Special Orders,

No. 5

Part II

Private Thomas R. Dodge

Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. is hereby detailed  
as clerk at these Head Quarters to report  
forthwith to Capt. Geo. F. Williams of 1<sup>st</sup> S.  
with his Descriptive Roll

By order of Brig. Gen'l Clinton B. Fisk.

Wm. A. G. G. G.  
S. G. G. G. G.

Wm. A. G. G. G.  
S. G. G. G. G.

478

*Donigan, Elgin.*

Co *a L.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

479

Donaldson William

Co 10., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 5114027     | 26 |
| 2  | 5114117     | 27 |
| 3  | 5114218     | 28 |
| 4  | 5114318     | 29 |
| 5  | 5114417     | 30 |
| 6  | 5114514     | 31 |
| 7  | 5114613     | 32 |
| 8  | 5114705     | 33 |
| 9  | 5114843     | 34 |
| 10 | 5115750     | 35 |
| 11 | 4085-0-1887 | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 4085, D-240(218)87-402-  
238-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*D* 3. S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Donaldson*

, Co. *D*, 3 Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4085 D 1887*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *July 22*, 18*87*.

*Final statements signed by Capt.  
Robert Mc Elroy, Comd'g Co., show  
him discharged at Patterson, Mo.,  
April 15, 1863 by reason of surgeon's  
certificate.*

*No certificate of disability on file.*

*Horn*

*C.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*William S. ...*

*Reh.*, Co. "E", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 11th*, *Mo.*, *Feb 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surgeon's Cert.*  
*April 15/62. Patterson, Mo.*

Book mark: *4635. S. & B. 1847. 433-*  
*238 1865*

*R. Brantley*

(861)

Copyist.



*N*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*William Donaldson*

*Pvt.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*April, 15, 1863, at Put*

*erson, Mo.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:.....

*J. A. Wight*

2 '3 S. M. Cav. (2 reg) Mo.

William Donaldson  
Pot, Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Donaldson

Pvt

, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and equipments from Oct. 31, 1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William H. Haiden

Pt, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnishd his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Aug. 31,  
1862 to Dec. 31, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258)

J. A. Wright

Copyd.

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Donaldson

P. T., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept &amp; Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1, 1862  
to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

F. A. Wright

Copyright.

10 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

William Donaldson  
Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jul. 4, Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 116 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments;  
Horse in service  
March, 15, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

F. A. Wright  
Coppied

10, 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Donaldson

Det., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: one horse in  
service March,  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

L. A. Wright

5

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Sordeson

Det., Co. 5, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Enlistment to Apr. 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service from  
15. 1862*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Wm. Sordeson*



10

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

William Donaldson

....., Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: See 4085.W. also. (EB) 1887

(266)

F. A. Wright

Copyright.

Donaldson, William  
Co. D 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dea. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions               | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Wm. Donaldson  
86

(Priv. Sec. Co.)  
3. Cav., Mo.  
S. M.

Dischd.  
Apr. 15/63.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 31, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Wm. Donaldson was enrolled on the 15  
day of Feb., 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.  
in Company D, 10 Regiment of Gov. F. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 25  
day of Feb., 1862, at Louisiana, Mo.  
in Company D, 10 Regiment of Gov. F. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
Master Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Feb. 25, 1862, he is reported  
Discharged on Surgeon's Cert.  
Apr. 15/63 at Patterson, Mo."

Chas. Beck

A. R.  
mt

A. A. Gent.

to which this co. was assigned.

480

Dondea. Joseph.

Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

of Corporal. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8115806 | 25 |
| 2  | 8115907 | 26 |
| 3  | 8116033 | 27 |
| 4  | 8116133 | 28 |
| 5  | 8116272 | 29 |
| 6  | 8117418 | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*S. J. Higgins* Mo.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> mo.)

*Joseph Bond*  
Co. *E. O.* Reg't Missouri Cavalry  
(2<sup>nd</sup> mo.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon Mo. Apr. 15* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... , 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Secured Louisiana*

*Mo. May -*  
*1862.*

Book mark : .....

D. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Dondea  
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: scrapped Sept.  
8. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

Pratt  
Clerk.

*D.* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Joseph Donde*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



21. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Joseph Darden  
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 7<sup>th</sup>

Corp. Apr 8. 1862

Resigned May 7/62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

I. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Joseph Sonda  
Corp. Co. C, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

C. S. S.  
C. S. S.

*D.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Joseph Dondea*  
*2nd* Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 14, 1862.*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

..... years. *during the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark: .....

*Paul*

481

*Donelson John A.*  
 Co *J.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private.* | *Corporal.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |          |
|----|----------|----------|
| 1  | 8122764  | 36646208 |
| 2  | 8122898  | "        |
| 3  | 7584462  | "        |
| 4  | 8123067  | "        |
| 5  | 8123149  | "        |
| 6  | 8123222  | "        |
| 7  | 8123281  | "        |
| 8  | 8123333  | "        |
| 9  | 8123391  | "        |
| 10 | 8123441  | "        |
| 11 | 8123487  | "        |
| 12 | 8123538  | "        |
| 13 | 8123587  | "        |
| 14 | 8123671  | "        |
| 15 | 8123747  | "        |
| 16 | 8123821  | "        |
| 17 | 8123892  | "        |
| 18 | 8123954  | "        |
| 19 | 8124020  | "        |
| 20 | 8124080  | "        |
| 21 | 8124135  | "        |
| 22 | 34531535 | "        |
| 23 | 34531638 | "        |
| 24 | 34526597 | "        |
| 25 | 32880163 | "        |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark *Gsz-238-65*

See also

*D*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonelson*

*Det., Co. D*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug. 18. 63. Absent  
prisoner of war  
Captured & pa-  
roled Apr. 20/63.*

*Jan. 1863. Absent  
sick in hospl.*

Book Mark:

*Paul*

D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John A. Gordon

, Co. D., 10 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

### Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Alexandria, Va.

Occupation farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 8, 1862.

Where Louisiana

By whom Col. Gray; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

\*This organization became Co. J, 3 Reg't Missouri State Mil. Cavalry (2d Organization).

D 13<sup>th</sup> Cav 3<sup>rd</sup> Bn 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
John A. Donaldson  
Priv, Co I, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Cav 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Appears on

### Descriptive List of Deserters

from the 1 Battalion Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Missouri,

dated July, 1862.  
Age 18 years; height, 5 feet 6 inches.  
Complexion OK; eyes OK; hair OK.  
Where born Fayette, Mo.  
Occupation Farmer  
When enlisted April 25, 1862.  
Where enlisted Louisiana, Mo.  
When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.  
Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_  
For what period mustered in 3 years.

#### Deserted:

When July 24, 1863.  
Where Benton, Ark., Mo.

#### Remarks:

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D | 3 Com. M. S. M.

John A. Donaldson  
Priv. Co. D 3 Reg. M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for July & Aug., 1863.

Station Benton Bks., Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled Not since enlistment, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—H. & P., 1862, 422.

Book mark :

S. Merchant



D 1 3 Cav. Mo. I. M.

John A. Donaldson  
Art Co. I 3 Reg Mo. I. M. Cav.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of 12 Co., 1 Battalion, Paroled Men,\*

for May & June, 1863.

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks :

\*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. & P., 502, 522.

Book mark :

J. Muchant

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. C. ...*  
*Carl*, Co. *...*, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macan Mo. June 6, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*June 6, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28<sup>00</sup>* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *49* 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Clothing settled July 29/65*  
*Appointed Corp Dec 1/64*

Book mark: *Gay 238 1865*

*Hilton*

C

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John A. Gundersen*  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.14* for *Cloth & Groceries*

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hillman*

(6)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Genderson*

Capt, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Hillman*

(0)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Lindson*  
*Capt*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed Captain Dec 1/64*

Book mark:

(6

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*John C. Lincoln*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip*  
*137 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Willie*  
\_\_\_\_\_ *Copied*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John A. Gensler*

*At*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equip. July 29/64*  
*to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

*Fillin*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John A. Dunsen*  
*92*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Two horse & equip from*  
*July 29/64*

Book mark:

*Willard*



(6)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. Conelson*

*2d*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:

*Willow*

9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John A. G. G. G. G.*  
Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse and equipments*

Book mark:.....

*William*

90

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John C. Ganss*  
*Det.*, Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Oct 31/1863*

Book mark:

*Willard*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Donelson

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Geo A. Womelson*  
*E. L.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Benton Barracks*  
*Caroled*

Book mark: .....

(256)

*Warren*

*Copyist*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John A. Hanelson  
Capt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Benton Barracks Paroled

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jno A. Donelson

Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks *Taken Prisoner at  
Stony Battery & Paroled  
April 20/63*

Book mark:

(255)

*Warne*

Clipped

10

S. S. M. Co.  
(2<sup>d</sup> Reg't)

Mo.

John A. Donelson

2<sup>d</sup> Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri S. S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren



10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Danielson  
Capt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Quelson  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Wilson  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

*A.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*John A. Dinslow*

*Pl.* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.).

Book mark: .....

*Heck*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

John A. Nowlan

Co. L, Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John A. Donelson  
Pvt., Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862

Muster-in to date June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1862

*Goulet John A.*

*D*, Co. *D*, *3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME                       | RANK | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM-- |                |              |              |               |
|----------------------------|------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                            |      | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Book                        | Vol.           | Page.        | Vol.         | Page.         |
| <del>Donelson John A</del> |      |               |        |                 |     | <del>B. B. Hall</del>       | <del>281</del> | <del>1</del> | <del>6</del> | <del>47</del> |
| Donelson John A            |      |               |        | Co.             |     | W. B. Hall                  | 395            |              |              |               |
| Donelson John A P          | P    | 3             | Mo     | S. M. I         |     | B. B. Hall                  | 301            |              |              |               |
|                            |      |               |        |                 |     |                             | 347            |              |              |               |
|                            |      |               |        |                 |     |                             | 474            |              |              |               |

Paroled at *Patterson Wayne Co Mo* April 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., 186

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at *B. B. Hall*, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 23*, 1863.

Present at *R. B. Mo* April 30, May 1, June 30, absent without leave July 24, 63.  
*no other action not entered since imprisonment*  
 and reported deserted July 24, 63 and present Aug 1, 63  
 Copied by *B. B. Hall*

No further records, — Sent to Regt. *Pen Case 24. 24. 80 H. B. R*



482

*Donoldson William*

Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                               |    |
|----|-------------------------------|----|
| 1  |                               | 26 |
| 2  |                               | 27 |
| 3  | <i>See Donoldson, William</i> |    |
| 4  |                               | 29 |
| 5  |                               | 30 |
| 6  |                               | 31 |
| 7  |                               | 32 |
| 8  |                               | 33 |
| 9  |                               | 34 |
| 10 |                               | 35 |
| 11 |                               | 36 |
| 12 |                               | 37 |
| 13 |                               | 38 |
| 14 |                               | 39 |
| 15 |                               | 40 |
| 16 |                               | 41 |
| 17 |                               | 42 |
| 18 |                               | 43 |
| 19 |                               | 44 |
| 20 |                               | 45 |
| 21 |                               | 46 |
| 22 |                               | 47 |
| 23 |                               | 48 |
| 24 |                               | 49 |
| 25 |                               | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

483

*Normand Frederick*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Dezler*

CARD NUMBERS

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1                              | 28 |
| 2                              | 29 |
| 3 <i>See Drumer, Frederick</i> | 30 |
| 4                              | 31 |
| 5                              | 32 |
| 6                              | 33 |
| 7                              | 34 |
| 8                              | 35 |
| 9                              | 36 |
| 10                             | 37 |
| 11                             | 38 |
| 12                             | 39 |
| 13                             | 40 |
| 14                             | 41 |
| 15                             | 42 |
| 16                             | 43 |
| 17                             | 44 |
| 18                             | 45 |
| 19                             | 46 |
| 20                             | 47 |
| 21                             | 48 |
| 22                             | 49 |
| 23                             | 50 |
| 24                             | 51 |
| 25                             | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

484

*Dossett Jasper*

Co B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8108237  | 25 |
| 2  | 8111855  | 26 |
| 3  | 8111930  | 27 |
| 4  | 8112029  | 28 |
| 5  | 32879352 | 29 |
| 6  | 36646211 | 30 |
| 7  | 36646186 | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*L*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper Sawsett*  
*Det., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864, Loss Apr.*  
*3/64 Patterson*  
*discha. for*  
*disability.*

Book Mark:

[546]

*Paul*

Copyright.

28

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joe. Wossett  
Det., Co. B., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864. Main Jan.  
7/64 Pilot Knob.  
Enlisted in the  
Regt.

Book Mark:

[546]

Parish  
Copied.

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jasper Lovell

Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Lk

Eyes Gray; hair Lk.

Where born Pike, Ill.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 30, 1864.

Where Pilot Knob, Mo.

By whom Lt. Long; term War y'r.

Remarks: Discharged & final statements  
given, Apr. 30, 1864, by order of  
Maj Gen Rosecrans. Disability.

Marsh

*J* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Jasper Lossett*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & final*  
*Statement given Apr 30,*  
*64. By Order Maj Gen*  
*Proceeds from cash disability*

*Not born on Mo. Free*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Hearst*  
(355) *Copyist*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Jasper Dossett

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Richd. D. Dossett, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Jasper Dasset

Part, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse and equipments 21 days

Book mark:

(255)

Chas R. Miller

Compan. ~~and~~

D. 138 M. Can Mo.

Jesper Dossett  
Privt, Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo. Mch 15, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 30, 1864.

When mustered in

Mch 15, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pilot Knob  
Span Co. Mo. 3d Dist.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark: .....

*Dorsett, Jasper*  
P, Co. *93*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Dea. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\frac{3}{4}$ , &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

1861

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

185

*Jasper Dossett*  
*Private* Co. *B. 3<sup>d</sup>*  
*Naval* Reg't of *M. S. M.*

APPROVED

*Mad. Miller*

SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,*  
*St. Louis, April 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*To be Discharged.*

*By order of*  
*Major General Rosecrans:*

*[Signature]*

*Adjutant. Gt. Adjt. Genl.*  
*General's Office,*

*May 13 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*at Hd. Qrs. Ques., Apr. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

*Eaton let R. M.*  
*L. C.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Jasper Gossett, of Captain H. M. Roosa Company, (B.) of the 3rd Cavalry Regt. of United States was enlisted by James B. M. Jones of the 3rd Regiment of Cavalry at Pittsburg Mo on the 30th day of January, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born in Pike County in the State of Illinois, is 31 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days\* in consequence of fits which existed previous to enlistment.

STATION: Patterson Mo

DATE: April 15th 1864

Geo W Carey 1st Lieut  
Co B 3rd Regt Cav, U.S.A.  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Jasper Gossett of Captain H. M. Roosa Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Epileptic Convulsions  
The disease is Congenital  
is one full disability  
incompatible with military service  
Patterson Mo April 15th 1864

Geo W Carey 1st Lieut  
Surgeon.

Discharged this Thirtieth day of April, 1864, at Patterson Mo

James Wilson Major  
3rd Cav M.S.M.  
Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town New Hartford County Pike State Illinois

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

485

*Dothagen, Ernest*  
Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also



486 <sup>or</sup> Earnest

*Tothager Earnest*

Co *F*, *3* Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 18117461 | 25 |
| 18117559 | 27 |
| 18117655 | 28 |
| 18117757 | 29 |
| 18117845 | 30 |
| 18117928 | 31 |
| 18118011 | 32 |
| 18118095 | 33 |
| 18118178 | 34 |
| 18118259 | 35 |
| 18118341 | 36 |
| 18118414 | 37 |
| 18118489 | 38 |
| 18118567 | 39 |
| 18118648 | 40 |
| 18118731 | 41 |
| 18118806 | 42 |
| 18118880 | 43 |
| 18118952 | 44 |
| 18119020 | 45 |
| 18119083 | 46 |
| 32879778 | 47 |
|          | 48 |
|          | 49 |
|          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

(111) 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*(11)* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John L. Hays*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Issued horse and*

*equipment 158 days*

Book mark: .....

(11) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Presented horse &*

*equipment. 1st Regt*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*67* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*George W. ...*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186*7*!

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*

*Admitted 12th Dec*

Book mark: .....

*11* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from A*

*equipment - 122 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Turned out our horse*

*Equipment to day*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*17*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*17*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *17* \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *One pay per 6 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

( ) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
..... 6 days

Book mark: .....



(✓) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In military service*

*1 equipment to: Regt*

Book mark: .....

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ernest Bollagen

Pt

, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse  
equipments, 181 days.  
Clothing &c. until Aug.  
31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Copyist.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ernest Deatlage*

*21*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick at home*

*Clothing acct. settled to*

*Aug. 31" 63*

*Furnished room home*

*since Feb 28" 63*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

D

3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Car 2<sup>nd</sup> Org.

Mo.

Ernest Dalhagen

Pt., Co. J, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Car 2<sup>nd</sup> Org.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Oct. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

A. Wagner

Original

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Ernst Deethagen*

*Pl-*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his own  
horse and equipments since  
Dec. 31. 62*

Book mark:

*B Wagner*

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Ernest Rothager*

*P1*—, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by himself  
since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*Clothing Ac settled up to  
Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B. Wagner*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Ernst Dethagen*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home & Equipments  
furnished by himself  
Aug 31. 62*

*Clothing Acct. settled Aug 31. 62*

*On detached service with 5th St*

*Col. Mercer*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B Wagner*  
*Copies*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Enut Dotted*

*Pt*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 7. 62 Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B Wagner*

Copyist.



9

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Ernest Dethager

Pl- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had skin in use since Jan. 7" 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*A*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Earnest Rothager*

*Pt*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from  
enlistment!*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

A | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Ernest Dethager,  
Plt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 28, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Have pay due from  
entitlement

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

B. Wagner  
Copied.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.  
Ernest Dolzhen

21, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 20, 1862.  
Muster-in to date ..... 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Warren Co. Mo.

Period 7 years during the war in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Sick upon day of muster,  
not present.

Copies by A. J. Fisher, Jr.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

(186)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Ernst Doathayer*

, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Missouri*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Jan 7*, 186*2*

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Capt M. Peden*; term *3 yrs*

Remarks: *or during the war in Mo*

(1862)

*JH Stewart*

Capt.

*Ernest Dothager*

Co. *7* *3*

Reg't *705th Cav*

Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

*5 fers 1*

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *G. A.*

Claim No. *El 312665*

*Darnest Dathage,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. F, 3 Regt Mo S.M. Cav.*

To *Med. Serv. Div. May 5, 1916.*

For *statement.*

*Mil. statement from of Dathage.*

*(Received. P. P.*

*Johnson.*

*EE3. 7a.*

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

**MAY 6 1916**, 191

*John*

487

*Dougherty James J.*  
Co. *J.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Teamster.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8122744 | 25 |
| 2  | 8122831 | 27 |
| 3  | 8122878 | 28 |
| 4  | 7584446 | 29 |
| 5  | 8123103 | 30 |
| 6  | 8123148 | 32 |
| 7  | 8123211 | 33 |
| 8  | 8123282 | 35 |
| 9  | 8123361 | 36 |
| 10 | 8124218 | 38 |
| 11 |         | 39 |
| 12 |         | 40 |
| 13 |         | 41 |
| 14 |         | 42 |
| 15 |         | 43 |
| 16 |         | 44 |
| 17 |         | 45 |
| 18 |         | 46 |
| 19 |         | 47 |
| 20 |         | 48 |
| 21 |         | 49 |
| 22 |         | 50 |
| 23 |         | 51 |
| 24 |         | 52 |
| 25 |         | 53 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*

See also



(6)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Campbell*  
Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, June 1, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Widow of James Campbell in  
battle Shiloh, Battle of Vicksburg, Co. 1st  
April 20, 1863*

Book mark: *Vol. 230. 1865*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Dougherty

Pl., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed at Battle  
Stony Battery near  
Patterson April 20  
1863*

Book mark:.....

*Warren*

21

38th Mo. Cav.  
(287)

Mo.

2nd. J. Dougherty  
Prk., Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warren

*10* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*J. J. Dougherty*  
*Mustee* Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*Wasson*  
Copyright

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Dougherty  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 to Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James J. Dougherty  
Pvt., Co. I, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James J. Donerty*

*Teamster* Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization.)

Book mark:.....  
.....  
.....

*Steel*

10

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Geo. J. Wagherty

Sanitary Capt. Rice's Co., Red Rover Indpt. Cav, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 6<sup>th</sup> to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren



20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Dougherty  
Coh.

Lt. Rice's Section, Light Art'y, Mo. Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Warren

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James J. Dougherty  
Capt. Rice's Co., Indpt. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. June 6, 1862.

Muster-in to date

June 6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 15, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

*Dougherty James J.*  
Co. *D*, *3* *Mo.* *S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James J. Dougherty, Jr.*  
2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of *Col. M. S. M.*

## VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch. April 20-64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Surtler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

*April 1 1864*

*Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d*

*Auditor.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James J. Dougherty a Private of  
Captain H. H. H. Company (1st) of the 2nd Regiment of Vol. Inf.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State  
of Ohio, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Louis, Mo. and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis, Mo., on the 6th day  
of June, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of During the War: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, caused by wounds  
received in engagement at Springfield, Mo. April 20th 1862.

The said James J. Dougherty was last paid by Paymaster  
William to include the 31st day of October, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$4 dollars, since the 15th day of April,  
1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: No clothing allowance due from date of  
Enlistment April 15th 1862 - Clothing account never settled  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fredericktown, Mo., this 9th day  
of January, 1862.

William H. H.

Supt.  
Commanding Company

✓ 488  
Douglas Charles  
Co. G., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8119197 | 25 |
| 2  | 8119286 | 26 |
| 3  | 8119381 | 27 |
| 4  | 8119484 | 28 |
| 5  | 8119585 | 29 |
| 6  | 8119681 | 30 |
| 7  | 8119776 | 31 |
| 8  | 8119871 | 32 |
| 9  | 8119962 | 33 |
| 10 | 8120057 | 34 |
| 11 | 8120148 | 35 |
| 12 | 8120238 | 36 |
| 13 | 8120331 | 37 |
| 14 | 8120423 | 38 |
| 15 | 8120514 | 39 |
| 16 | 8120600 | 40 |
| 17 | 8120684 | 41 |
| 18 | 8120749 | 42 |
| 19 | 8120834 | 43 |
| 20 | 8120912 | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gsz-238-15

✓ See also

*JP*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Higgins*  
*Capt. Co.*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Jan. 2, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Jan. 3, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864* drawn since \$ *67<sup>54</sup> 100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was private till*

*Aug. 1st 1864.*

*Dismissed from service finally*  
*137 days*

Book mark: *see Aug. 25th 1864*



*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Charles Douglass*

*Capt* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(24 Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Furnished horse & equip*

*himself 168 days*

Book mark: .....



*G* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Charles Douglas*  
*Corpl*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept Oct*, 188*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*Jefferson City Mo.*

Book mark: .....

*9* **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*William S. ...*  
Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
Equipments himself for  
60 days*

Book mark:

*SS*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles H. H. H. H.*

*Am*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse  
Equip to himself for  
12 days  
lost 12 mnt & saddle &*

Book mark:

*Stalbrook*

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles Douglas*

*On*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments to myself for 61 days. Lost Baggage feeding 56*

Book mark:

*A. B. Brock*  
Copyist.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles Douglas  
Pr, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipment himself for 60 days he is entitled to his m's pay for himself & horse by being enrolled in the rolls of Sep & Oct '63.

Book mark:

Holbrook

H | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

Charles Douglas  
In, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse + Equip'ts  
himself from Nov 1st '63  
to Dec 31st - '63

Book mark:

*HP*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Charles Longman*

*On*....., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*....., 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equip to himself from Sept - 62 to Oct. 31 - 62*

Book mark : .....

*Stallbrook*

*42*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.**

*Charles D. Morgan*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& eqnpts himself from  
July - '63 to aug 31-63*

Book mark:

*Halbrook*  
Copyright.



28.

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles Douglass,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipt. himself from May 16/63  
to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

*D.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.**

*Charles Douglas,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*  
*equipment. himself from Mar. 3*  
*& Apr. 30/63.*

Book mark : .....

*C. H. Woodford*  
Copyright.

*W. M. (2014)* Mo.

*Charles Douglas,*  
Private, Co. *4*, *3* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Not stated.)*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(359)

*C. S. Woodford*  
Cpyist.

26. 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.  
Charles Douglas,  
Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. & Feb., 1863.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipt. himself from  
Nov. 1/62 to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

E. S. Hardford  
Copyist.

*28.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Charles Douglass,*  
*Private,* Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipments himself from  
Sept. 1862 to Dec. 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Woodford*  
Coppied.

20. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles Douglas,  
Private Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Dec. 23/61 -

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(868)

C. S. Woodford  
Copyist

10.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Douglass,  
Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse in  
the service since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

26.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Douglas,

Private, Co. G, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Has had a horse  
in the service since  
enrollment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

C. H. Woodford

Copyist.



16.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Douglas,  
Private, Co. B, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec 23, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(256)

C. H. Woodford,

Copyist.

*Ad.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles Douglas,*  
*Private,* Capt. Wommack's Mtd. Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton, Warrenton, Mo. Feb. 15,* 186*2*

Muster-in to date

*Dec. 23,* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 23*, 186*1*.

Where *Iroy, Mo.*

Period *of the war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mar General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(356)

*C. H. Woodford*

Copyist.

489  
*Douglas Samuel.*  
Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8115826  
2 8115929  
3 8116030  
4 8116130  
5 8116216  
6 8116347  
7 8117401

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

*2* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel P. ...*  
*Co. E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March, Mo., 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Exchanged, Mexico,*

*Mo. Dec. 10, 1862.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Ingles  
ser., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec 15,  
1862 1 Revolver and  
Gov Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Samuel Douglass.*

*for*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipments from Oct 10 to Oct 31.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Critt*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Samuel Douglass*  
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*D* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Samuel Douglas*  
*1st*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



I | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Samuel Douglas  
for E., 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for dated Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. (C), 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:.....  
.....

*J*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Samuel Douglas*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22, 1862.*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. R. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*Pratt*

490

*Southager Ernest*

Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.

(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |
|----|------------------------------|
| 1  | 26                           |
| 2  | 27                           |
| 3  | <i>See Southager, Ernest</i> |
| 4  | 28                           |
| 5  | 29                           |
| 6  | 30                           |
| 7  | 31                           |
| 8  | 32                           |
| 9  | 33                           |
| 10 | 34                           |
| 11 | 35                           |
| 12 | 36                           |
| 13 | 37                           |
| 14 | 38                           |
| 15 | 39                           |
| 16 | 40                           |
| 17 | 41                           |
| 18 | 42                           |
| 19 | 43                           |
| 20 | 44                           |
| 21 | 45                           |
| 22 | 46                           |
| 23 | 47                           |
| 24 | 48                           |
| 25 | 49                           |

Book Mark:

See also

491

*Don Demetrius*

Co *G.*, **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |                  |
|----|------------------|----|------------------|
| 1  |                  | 2  |                  |
| 2  |                  | 3  |                  |
| 3  | <i>See Diary</i> | 4  | <i>Demetrius</i> |
| 4  |                  | 5  |                  |
| 5  |                  | 6  |                  |
| 6  |                  | 7  |                  |
| 7  |                  | 8  |                  |
| 8  |                  | 9  |                  |
| 9  |                  | 10 |                  |
| 10 |                  | 11 |                  |
| 11 |                  | 12 |                  |
| 12 |                  | 13 |                  |
| 13 |                  | 14 |                  |
| 14 |                  | 15 |                  |
| 15 |                  | 16 |                  |
| 16 |                  | 17 |                  |
| 17 |                  | 18 |                  |
| 18 |                  | 19 |                  |
| 19 |                  | 20 |                  |
| 20 |                  | 21 |                  |
| 21 |                  | 22 |                  |
| 22 |                  | 23 |                  |
| 23 |                  | 24 |                  |
| 24 |                  | 25 |                  |

Book Mark: *491-6-26-66*

See also

492

*Down Coleman*

Co *D*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | 28                      |
| 2  | 29                      |
| 3  | <i>See Down Coleman</i> |
| 4  | 30                      |
| 5  | 31                      |
| 6  | 32                      |
| 7  | 33                      |
| 8  | 34                      |
| 9  | 35                      |
| 10 | 36                      |
| 11 | 37                      |
| 12 | 38                      |
| 13 | 39                      |
| 14 | 40                      |
| 15 | 41                      |
| 16 | 42                      |
| 17 | 43                      |
| 18 | 44                      |
| 19 | 45                      |
| 20 | 46                      |
| 21 | 47                      |
| 22 | 48                      |
| 23 | 49                      |
| 24 | 50                      |
| 25 | 51                      |

Book Mark:

See also

493

Downey James

Co C, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

494

Downing James.

Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private. Private.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | F11 2 4 18 | 28 |
| 2  | F11 2 5 07 | 28 |
| 3  | F11 2 6 06 | 28 |
| 4  | F11 2 7 05 | 28 |
| 5  | F11 2 7 96 | 28 |
| 6  | F11 2 8 87 | 28 |
| 7  | F11 2 9 66 | 28 |
| 8  | F11 3 0 38 | 28 |
| 9  | F11 3 1 14 | 28 |
| 10 | F11 3 1 86 | 28 |
| 11 | F11 3 2 57 | 28 |
| 12 | F11 3 3 36 | 28 |
| 13 | F11 3 4 17 | 28 |
| 14 | F11 3 4 97 | 28 |
| 15 | F11 3 5 76 | 28 |
| 16 | F11 3 6 54 | 28 |
| 17 | F11 3 7 31 | 28 |
| 18 | F11 3 8 10 | 28 |
| 19 | F11 3 8 68 | 28 |
| 20 | F11 3 9 20 | 28 |
| 21 |            | 28 |
| 22 |            | 28 |
| 23 |            | 28 |
| 24 |            | 28 |
| 25 |            | 28 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gaz-238-64-

See also

*Q* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Learning*  
Pvt., Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

*March 25*, 186*5*.

Last paid to

*Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1*, 186*5*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30* *58* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*417-238-1865*

*E. H. Weston*



*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Downing*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st July*, 1865:

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Weston*

L

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Downey  
Prs., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 21 Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Downey

Mt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse  
equipments 184 days

Book mark:

E. Austin

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Downey

Plt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 184 days

Book mark:

E. H. Stearns

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Downey

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse & equipment 122 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

2

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James L. Lantry

Priv., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
Equipments to 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Weston

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Downey*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> Feb'y, 1864.*

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *furnished our horse & equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

James Downey

pr., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent. present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished own horse &  
equipment at day

Book mark:

E. A. Arden



L 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Dourney  
Prvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Aug 31 to Oct  
31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

E. Weston

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Samuel Dancy*  
Det., Co. C., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished own horse  
& equipments from June 30  
to Aug 31-63.*

Book mark:

*Chance*

D **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

James Downey  
Plt, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28 to  
June 30. 63.

Book mark:

Chance

9 **3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

James Downey  
2nd, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28  
1863 to April 30 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

D. 35<sup>th</sup> Mar (20<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

James Downing

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Chance

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Droney

Art., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31<sup>st</sup>/62 to February 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downey  
out, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Shopped \$32.40 for horse  
equipments By order of Brig  
Gen. Merritt. furnished  
his own horse & equipments  
from Feb 28, 1862 to Dec 31st 62.  
Stoppage of pay & allowance  
from Sept 10 to Sep 30 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing  
1st, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay & allowances stopped  
from Aug 10<sup>th</sup> to 13<sup>th</sup> by order Gen.  
Merrill.

Furnished own horse &  
equipments from Feb 28, 1862  
to Oct 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance.



2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Sgt. Downing  
Det., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chance  
Copied

S. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*James Downing*  
Put in, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*Chance.*

D. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

James Downing  
Pvt., Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period during war.  
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 110. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Chance

495

Downing James.

Co. H., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |   |
|----|----------|---|
| 1  | 8121025  | 2 |
| 2  | 8121113  | 2 |
| 3  | 8121201  | 2 |
| 4  | 8121289  | 2 |
| 5  | 8121376  | 2 |
| 6  | 8121460  | 2 |
| 7  | 8121546  | 2 |
| 8  | 8121628  | 2 |
| 9  | 8121697  | 2 |
| 10 | 8121771  | 2 |
| 11 | 8121840  | 2 |
| 12 | 8121909  | 2 |
| 13 | 8121988  | 2 |
| 14 | 8122089  | 2 |
| 15 | 8122159  | 2 |
| 16 | 8122254  | 2 |
| 17 | 8122345  | 2 |
| 18 | 8122430  | 2 |
| 19 | 8122521  | 2 |
| 20 | 8122590  | 2 |
| 21 | 8122645  | 2 |
| 22 | 32880000 | 2 |
| 23 | 32190074 | 2 |
| 24 | 32190154 | 2 |
| 25 | 36646215 | 2 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: Gay-238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Downing  
Capt., Co. H., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1863, Absent  
on furlough.

Nov. 1863. Absent sick  
at Post hosp.

Jan. 1864, Absent  
in hosp. Ironton  
Mo.

Mch. 1864, Absent  
sick in Post  
hosp. Ironton Mo.

Book Mark:

Paull.

Copied.

[100]

91

3

Mo Sells

James Downing  
Pot, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 27., 1863.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj. Pope

to Oct 31, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

2

3

Mo S. M.

James Downing  
Pet., Co. H, 3 Regt Mo S. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Ironton, Mo.,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 27, 1863.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

10 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Downing

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray-blue; hair nearly black

Where born St Louis, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 22, 1882

Where Warrenton, Mo.

By whom St Miller; term 3 years

Remarks: Lost Horse  
at Mexico, Mo.

(Atty.)

Captain



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Macon Mo., Apr 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 26, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Exhaustion of horse \$85

Horse died from ex-  
haustion after return  
from Scout at  
Mexico, Mo.

Book mark: See G. 1238  
Added by Eye. 1865

*21* | **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*James Downing*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 25th*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Downing*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coyd.

21

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Downing*

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steele*

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Lanning  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished own  
horse & equip.  
from Mar 1/64  
to July 16/64, Due  
100 for harness  
lost 49 Cts.

Book mark:

Steele

20.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Downing*

*Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished own  
horse & outfit  
from May 1/64 to  
Aug - 9/64. Recd  
U.S. for harness  
lost 44¢.*

Book mark:.....

*Steele*

28

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Darnley*

*P.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det'd Service*  
*Due us for horse*  
*Saddl cost 49 cents*  
*Furnished horse*  
*& eqd. himself*  
*12 2 days.*

Book mark: .....

*State*

21

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Downing*  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equip.*  
*himself 61 days.*

Book mark:.....

*Steer*

20

[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*James Downing*  
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself & rode  
Absent sick*

Book mark: .....

*Steele*



L

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Dec, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detach. service  
Furnished horse  
& equip himself  
61 days.

Book mark:

Steele

L.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing  
Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 7 Oct 1, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 3<sup>02</sup> for horse

Equip drawn

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detach Service  
Furnishes own  
horse & equip from  
Sep 10/63 to Oct 31/63  
52 days.

Book mark:

J. Lee

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. [unclear]  
Co., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &  
equipment himself from  
July 1, 63 to Aug. 20, 63.  
20 days  
Furnished from Aug. 20, 63  
to Sept 12, 63.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James Downing*  
*Pi*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse &*  
*Equip't - Himself from May*  
*1st/63. to June 30, 63.*

Book mark:

(255)

*O. G. Smith*  
Coyd.

20

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing  
Pi..., Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Ward Equip. furnished  
by himself from Apr. 1<sup>st</sup> 63.

Book mark: .....

(254)

C. G. Smith  
Coppied.

*L* | *3. S.M. Co. (2 org)* **Mo.**

*James Downing*  
*Co. B., 3* Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*  
*(2nd organization)*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. Smith*  
Copied

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James Downing*  
*Pri*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(345)

*C. G. Smith*  
Coyist.

2 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

James Downing

Li, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Sept 1st

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

3  
O. G. Smith  
Coppied



a

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James A. Gurney  
Pri., Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 21 to Oct 25

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

L 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

James Lanning  
Pi, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment  
furnished by himself from  
Feb. 22 to Aug. 31/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C G Smith

20

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*James Downing*  
*Pi*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse entered into*  
*Service Feby. 22-1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. Smith*

*K* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James Manning*  
Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*since enlistment of animal*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

NO

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

James Downing

Pvt., Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. April 25, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 22, 1862

Where

Warrenton

Period

During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865,  
Book mark:

C. G. Smith

496  
*Downing John E.*  
Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |           |
|------------|-----------|
| 1 8115827  | * 8117110 |
| 2 8115930  | * 8117377 |
| 3 8115999  | "         |
| 4 8116100  | "         |
| 5 8116192  | "         |
| 6 8116280  | "         |
| 7 8108278  | "         |
| 8 8108280  | "         |
| 9 8116358  | "         |
| 10 8116429 | "         |
| 11 8108285 | "         |
| 12 8116490 | "         |
| 13 8108288 | "         |
| 14 8116559 | "         |
| 15 8108311 | "         |
| 16 8108315 | "         |
| 17 8116617 | "         |
| 18 8108343 | "         |
| 19 8116676 | "         |
| 20 8116741 | "         |
| 21 8116812 | "         |
| 22 8108488 | "         |
| 23 8108239 | "         |
| 24 8116889 | "         |
| 25 8116967 | "         |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also 13 Mc Cav. Tab Vols

*2*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Dunning*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macon, Mo., Apr. 5* 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transferred to*

*12th Mo. Cav. 7th*  
*Aug. 1, 1864.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John E. Manning*

*Lt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John E. Manning*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to 12*

*Mo. Mil. Cav. Aug. 6,*  
*by reason of re-*  
*enlistment.*

Book mark :.....



*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John Downing*

*Capt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May term*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clerk at Sept.*

*headers.*

Book mark: .....

*C. Downing*

*le*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*John C. Cummins*  
**Cpt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Mar 1864*, 1864

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks** *Black at service,*  
*Department of*  
*Missouri.*

**Book mark:**

St. Louis Mo.

John Downing  
Capt., Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. March 26, 1864.

When enlisted March 25, 1864.

When mustered in March 26, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400<sup>00</sup><sub>100</sub>

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.

Mo. 1st. Dist.

Muster in to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20 P. S. M. bar<sup>1</sup> Mo.

John E. Downing  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri M. bar

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Mar 25, 1864<sup>x4</sup>

Muster-out to date Mar 25, 1864<sup>x4</sup>

Last paid to Oct 29, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing acct settled to  
include the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1864  
Muster was to take effect  
from date of enlistment. Mak  
25764

\* corrected by adjutant gen  
\* inserted by adjutant gen.

Book mark:

Brown

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Downing*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Clerk in Dept.*  
*Headquarters, Louisville,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: .....

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John Downing*  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Clerk in Capt.*  
*headquarters, Louis,*  
*Mo.*

Book mark: .....

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John E. Cunningham*  
Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Went in Dept.*  
*of Hrs. & Co. in.*

Book mark : .....

*Cunningham*

Mo.

John E. Downing  
Sgt., Co. C., 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Aug. 31, '64 to Sept. 30, 1864

Station Hd Qrs 2nd Div of the Mo

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks Relieved from duty by  
S O 244 D Mo '64

Book mark :

(244)

S O York

Copied



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*John C. Manning*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Sept 1863*

*Mo.*

Book mark: .....

9 | 3rd Mo. | Mo.  
2017

John E. Downing  
Serge, Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1864

Station At 2nd Dep of the Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks in 18th Deps compliance  
with

Book mark :

*31st* *Mo.*

*John C. Downing*  
*Surg. Co. E, 3* Reg't Missouri *bas.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *June 30 to July 31, 1864*

Station *At Genl. Depo. of the Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *base 1st N. D. 64 compliance*  
*with*

Book mark:

A 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

John O. Lawrence  
Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Chick in depot  
Hd Qrs. St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Paul

1 3rd Regt Mo.

John C. Downing  
Regt. Co. 2, 3 Reg't Missouri Gov

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 30 to May 31, 1864.

Station 1st 2nd Regt of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Circular 18 War Dept's 64  
Complete

Book mark :

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James B. Manning*  
**Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.**

**(2d Organization.)**

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *March & April, 1863.*

**Present or absent.** *absent*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Clerk in Sept*

*of H. Q. Gen. Sherman's*

*Div.*

**Book mark:**

1.3 of Mo. Mo.

John T. Manning  
Lieut. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 31 to April 30, 1864

Station Ad 2nd Dep't of the Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Circular 18 War Dep't 64  
Complied with one dollar  
second installment of bounty  
Was paid as private from March  
25/64 to April 25/64. Is entitled  
to 2 days pay.

Book mark:

*A. J. M. (207)* Mo.

*John C. Manning*  
Sgt, Co. E, Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached service*  
*at Hd Qrs. St. Louis*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James B. ...*  
*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *all & out*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went for Prov.*

*Mar. Can. St. Louis.*

Book mark:

3d M low Mo.  
2 Orgt

John E Downing  
Augt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan'y 31 to Feb'y 29, 1864

Station At Las Vegas, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Sub became 3d M low

Book mark:

S. O. H. H.  
Capped.

*Sgt. S. M. Lewis* Mo.

*John D. Downing*  
*Sergeant, Co. B, 16* Reg't Missouri *Caval.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 31, 1863 to Jan 31, 1864*

Station *At 2nd Dep't of the Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*\* At 2nd Dep't of the Mo.*

Book mark:

*S. O. York* *Copied.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James E. [unclear]*  
*2nd*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John C. Downing  
2nd, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse & Equip  
ments from Sept 1  
to Oct 31st

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

D. '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

John C. Downing  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd 2<sup>d</sup> Sergt.  
May 10. 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

John C. Downing  
Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2nd  
Sgt. May 10. 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John B. Downing*  
Co. E, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



D. | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John O. Downing.  
Capt., Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Apr 8 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period        years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

\* This organization subsequently became Co. R, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (3d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*Drowning John E.*  
*1st Lt., Co. E, 3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*124* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders <i>3</i>     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                                 |                            |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l             | Furlough <i>3</i>          |
| Casualty Sheet                  | Med. Examination <i>5</i>  |
| Confinement                     | Misc. Information <i>5</i> |
| Contracts                       | Pay or Clothing            |
| Death or Effects                | Personal Reports           |
| Desertions                      | Rank                       |
| Discharge from Hosp'l           | Transfer to Hosp'l         |
| Discharge from Service <i>1</i> | Transfer to V. R. C.       |
| Duty <i>2</i>                   | Transportation             |

Ad. Gr. State of Mo.  
Adj. Genl. Office  
Saint Louis mar. 11. '63

---

Downing, J. E. Esq.  
Co. C 8<sup>th</sup> Cal. Inf. M. & M.

---

Asks to be reinstated in his  
position as clerk in this office.  
He quit drinking & swearing.

---

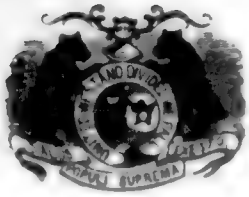
file  
do not want  
him

---

P. M. G. Mar. 10. 1863

Mr Downing  
gave good satis-  
faction, as a  
clerk.

called  
a fool



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis *March 16* 1863.

Colonel J. A. Dick  
Promot Major General  
Dept of the Mo.

Colonel Once more I

have the honor to make a request of you —  
I understood you had me relieved in consequence  
of my drinking & using profane language  
I have the honor to say that I have not  
drank a single drop of liquor since I left  
your office or used any such language &  
If you will just have me detailed again  
in your office I will give you my word  
of honor that I will give my whole attention to  
business & that you will never hear of my drinking  
another drop of liquor awaiting your favorable  
consideration I am very respectfully your obt. Servt

To —

Colonel J. A. Dick

John E. Downing.

Sgt C. E. — 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav regt

St. Louis Mo Sept 9. 1864

Missouri State

Maj Gen. Slocum  
Capt. Geo. A. A. S.

Special Orders 244

Relieving Sergt. John E. Downing  
Co. B. 3rd Cal. Inf. from duty as  
Clerk at these H. Quarters  
and will report at once for  
duty to Col. C. C. Catherswood  
13 Regt. Cal. Inf. Vet. Bobs.

Recd. P. O. 13th Cal. Inf.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

Head Quarters 364

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 211A

EXTRACT.

1. <sup>(Veteran)</sup> Sergt John O. Lawrence Co E 3<sup>rd</sup> Caly m sm  
is hereby relieved from duty as Clerk at these  
Head Quarters, and will report at once for duty to  
Col E. C. Catherwood, Comdg 13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

E. C. Catherwood  
13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry

Wm. H. Burt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Je. E. Smith  
to S. E. Louisiana  
In care from 5<sup>th</sup> Sept

S. E. Smith

John E. Learning  
Co & 2 mo June.

La Raison  
June 5 days  
March  
- Alley



Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. August 28 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to  
apply for a furlough for  
three (3) days to visit Louisiana  
me If granted, I would like  
to have it to date from the  
1st of September - 13,

I am &c Colonel

Very Respectfully

Your est Servt

John E. Deanning  
Chk

To  
Col C W Marsh  
A A Genl

D. H. M. Dec 23/64

Learning, Lieut John E  
Co. F 13 Mo Cav Regt  
To  
Maj W. B. Ames A. A. S.

I O. S. # 1 22 Sept Mo, 1  
Requests leave of absence  
for 30 days to go to his  
home in Connecticut -  
States that the above named  
young man is an enlisted man  
when he is enlisted as a  
Veteran and would say that  
he is an enlisted man but  
never received the Veterans  
bonus to which he was  
entitled

S. O. # 360. Par. 1. Dec. 29. 64  
30 days



Recd H. M. P. of H. M. Dec 27/64  
P. O. # 868 / Post Office 178

1062

Head Quarters District Rolla

Rolla Dec 27/1864.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Department Head & Quarters  
recommended.

Albert Sigel  
Colonel 5. M. S. M. Cav.  
Commanding

1st Quarters Co. 20th 13th Infantry  
Rolla Mo. Co. 23rd

Respectfully forwarded to  
Major W. B. Ames  
Capt W. B. Ames

Head Quarters 1st Mo Cav Regt  
Rolla Dec 29 64

Approved, and respectfully forwarded,  
I certify that there is but one commis-  
sioned officer absent from the Regt with  
leave at this time, and that there are  
three commissioned officers  
present for duty in Company A

W. B. Ames  
Major Comd'g Regt

1st Regt Mo Cav  
Rolla Mo Dec 27/64

Approved and  
Respectfully forwarded  
to Head Quarters District  
of Rolla

Albert Sigel  
Col 5th Inf Mo Cav Regt

Recd H. M. P. of H. M. Dec 27/64

Head Quarters Company A 13th Me (Inf) 2nd vol.  
Kella Me December 23rd 1861.

Major

I have the honor to request a Leave of Absence for  
Thirty (30) days to enable me to visit my Home (Connecticut) for  
the following reasons. I served as an Enlisted man in more than  
two years and then enlisted as a Veteran Volunteer in this  
Regiment thereby entitling me to a furlough for thirty days.  
But having been Commanded after serving six months in the  
ranks as a Veteran and never having received the Veterans  
privileges, I would respectfully ask the indulgence and this  
favor, if not inconsistent with the interests of the service.

Hoping that this may meet with the favorable consideration  
of the General Commanding the Department.

I am Major, Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Major J. J. [unclear]

Left [unclear]

to the [unclear]

John E. [unclear]

2nd [unclear] 13th Me (Inf) 2nd vol.

Dept. of the Mo. Hqs.  
Saint Louis. Feb. 23. 1863.

---

Curtis H. J. At Genl

---

Special Order No. 49. v. 2.

---

Sergt. D. E. Downing.  
10<sup>th</sup> Cav. relieved from  
duty with Pro. Detach. Genl  
and ordered to join his Regt.

---

3 M. S. M.

---

D. M. G. Feb. 23. 1863.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, ... February 23<sup>d</sup> 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 49.

2.... Sergt. J. E. Downing 10<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M. is  
hereby relieved from Extra duty as Clerk in the Office of the Provost  
Marshal, Genl. and will report without delay at Schofield Barracks.  
preparatory to joining his Regiment.

Col. J. A. Dick  
Prov. M. Genl.  
St. Louis, Mo.

By command of Major General Curtis,  
H. F. Curtis  
Assistant Adjutant General.

General No. 54

13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry  
Head Quarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

St Louis, Mo. Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

I certify that a sufficient number of  
Enlisted men according to the Mustering  
Regulations U.S.A. have been mustered in & assigned  
to Company A 13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry to enable  
the Co. to Muster in of a 2<sup>nd</sup> Squad.

E. E. Leath  
Capt & Comdg 13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry

John E. Lanning  
Sgt. Co. E 3rd Mo. Inf.



HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No 241

EXTRACT.

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

Serf John E. Downing Co E 3<sup>rd</sup> Can 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
to date from the date of his Muster as 1<sup>st</sup>  
It Co A 13<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry.

By command of Major General Robertson,

W. Pratt  
a. a. y.

Official  
J. P. Bennett  
a. a. y.

Signed Frank H. Eno.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

G 11

1863

Offical Prov. Mar. Gen.

Sept. Mo.

St. Louis, January 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dick, F. A. Colonel &  
Prov. Mar. Gen.

Requests that

Sergeant John E. Downing

of Co. (E). 10<sup>th</sup> Cav. Md. M.

be detailed for duty in his  
office.

3<sup>rd</sup> Md & Ill Cav

For  
#  
56  
50

56  
50

Rec'd H. 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. Mo.  
January 10. 1863.

Office of the Pro. Sec. Genl  
Department of the Missouri  
St Louis Mo. Jan 13/13

General I have the honor  
most respectfully to request that  
Sergeant John E. Downie, of  
Co (1) 10th Cavalry M.S.M.  
be detailed for duty in this office.

Most respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servt  
J. A. Brim

Lieut Col Geo M. Shaw

Wm Shaw  
J. Hunter  
Commanding Dept.

1102 (Quercus) 23

St. Q. Post Pilot Knob.  
March 29. 1863.

Downing, John C.  
 Serg't. Co. 'E' 3d Cal. Artillery.  
 773

Asks to be detailed as  
Clerk at Trip (H. 2).

✓ File

The first thing I noticed  
 as I stepped out of the car  
 was the cold. It was a  
 sharp contrast to the warm  
 weather I had just left.  
 The air was crisp and  
 clear, and the sun was  
 shining brightly. I  
 took a deep breath and  
 felt a sense of freedom.  
 The world was so different  
 here, and I was so glad  
 to be here.

Rec'd N. A. Q. Dep't Mo.  
Mar. 29, 1863

O. O. 82. Par. 2.  
March 28. 1863.

Head Quarters Dist of Phila. Knob.  
March 27<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Lieutenant

Once more I have the honor to  
make a request of you as soon as there is  
a vacancy in your Department will you have the  
kindness to recommend me I could not  
commute my services at State Ad. Pro or I should  
not have left there. By doing me this simple  
favor you will confer a great favor on your  
humble servant

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt

John E. Downing  
Sergt Co E 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Min

To  
Lieutenant A. P. Owen  
Adj. A. P. Co.  
Dist of the ...



# U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 31 1863  
By Telegraph from St Louis 1863  
to Col J. M. Glover

You will order  
sergeant John E. Stanning  
Company E 3<sup>d</sup> Cav  
Proc. S. M. to report  
at these Head Quarters  
for duty immediately  
if not there Elmer  
him at Patterson

By order  
Brig Gen Davidson

G. H. McQuinn  
S & A D C

JSW

1-2 224 111  
Wm. A. Loring

Supt. of S. Car. M.S.M.

Examined Jan. 30<sup>th</sup> 1864



All Sutters and Retainers, to the Camp.  
 and all persons whatsoever serving  
 with the Armies of the United States,  
 in the field, though not enlisted soldiers,  
 are to be subject to orders, according  
 to the rules and discipline of war.

John O. Downing  
 Serjt Co " 3rd Cavly M.G.M.

Age 21.

Born in Hartford Conn

Chk Dept Head Quarters

Chk in wholesale Dry Goods

137 1/2 Main Street

|               | Fac. | Reg.   | Co. H. | Anth. | Height | Weight |         | Remarks |
|---------------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------|--------|---------|---------|
| 1 Col         | 0    | 3      | 2      | 3     | 1      | 1      | 1/2     |         |
| 2 Maj.        | -    | -      | -      | -     | -      | -      | 3 1/8   |         |
| 3 "           | 1    | 3      | 1      | 3     | 1      | 1      | 1 1/4   |         |
| 4 Capt        | 0    | 3 1/2  | 1      | 3     | 1      | 1      | 3 -     |         |
| 5 Lt.         | 1    | 3      | 1      | 3     | 1      | 1      | 1 -     |         |
|               | 2    | 12 1/2 | 5      | 12    | 4      | 4      | 1 -     |         |
|               | 3/4  | 3 1/8  | 1 1/4  | 3     | 1      | 1      | 9 7/8   |         |
| Total Average |      |        |        |       |        |        | 1 31/48 |         |

Rejected

St. Louis Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Governing Sergt. John C.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Cavalry M. & M.

Requests an order discharging  
him the Service United States  
to enable him to accept a  
Commission as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. C. & A  
13<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. & V.

John C.



St. Louis Jan 1. 1865

LD

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Cap<sup>tn</sup>

Having received a Commission  
as 1st Lt Col A<sup>d</sup> 1st Mo Cavalry.

I have the honor to request an order  
discharging me as an Enlisted man  
to enable me to accept said Commission

I am Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours truly

John E. Downing

Sgt Co E 3rd (ad m) reg

Mr  
Capt Frank C. no  
Capt Geo S

1018  
Pilot Knob. Mo  
Jan 11. 1863

Sir,  
What is his rank.  
Apply for him

Downing John C.  
10. Cav. M. S. M.

Wants to be detailed as  
clerk in this office has  
the permission of his Capt.

3 Mo 8 M. Cav

Jan 13/63

Ascertain his rank  
& wrote to Genl Curtis <sup>as to report</sup> for  
have him detailed - which  
is copied in letter  
book of this date

Frank E  
J

Rid P. in 6 Jan 2 1863

Head Quarters 10<sup>th</sup> Jan 1863

Pilot Knob Mo Jan 10<sup>th</sup> 63

Mr Marshall  
St Louis Mo 3

Dear Sir I am extremely

Anxious to get on detached service & if  
I can not in your City I apply to you for  
something to do in your Office.

I have the Consent of my Capt  
to go if you will have me detached  
I can furnish you first & last  
Reference in to Subaltern & Qualification  
shown direct in Care of  
Col Smart at this post

Respectfully

John E. Downing

497

*Downing William*  
 Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108215 | 25 |
| 2  | 8113785 | 26 |
| 3  |         | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1805.

See also

*D*

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)' Mo.

*William Downing*

*Pl-*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - 1 Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Deserted Sept 20, 1864*

*Not born on M. O. Roll*

Book mark: .....

*E. K. Kisten.*



2 | 3rd Mo. Cav Mo.

*William Downing*

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *3* Reg't Missouri *Cav* Roll dated

*Pilot Knob, Mo., Aug 30, 1864.*

Where born *Green Ark*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Pilot Knob Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 30, 1864*

Where mustered in *Pilot Knob, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Mo. & Eng. Dist*

Company to which assigned *6*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238 1865.*



498

x  
Downs Coleman.Co 10., **3** Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 811 40302 811 41203 811 42214 811 43845 811 44196 811 45167 811 46158 811 47089 811 479110 811 487711 811 500512 811 5751

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark:

Gsz - 238-65

See also

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

John W. Smith  
Smith, Co. "4", 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 10, 1864, Dec 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on Surgeon's Cert  
July 12/65 Boston Mo.

Book mark: Disch'd July 12/65. Ser. S. 12.  
Vol 238 1865

R. B. Bredin

N | 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Coleman Down  
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for July 9 Aug, 1863.  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis charged at  
at General Hospital  
Jenison Mo. July 19,  
1863. Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
June 30, 1863 to date  
of discharge.

Book mark:

F. A. W. J. H. C.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

*Coleman Brown*  
*P.T.*, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *furnished horse &*  
*equipments from April*  
*30 to June 30, 1863*  
*Absent sick.*

Book mark:.....

*F.A. Wright*

12, 3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Coleman Downs

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equip ments  
from Feb. 28, 1863  
to April, 30, 1863.  
Absent on detach-  
ed service.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*Chas. Wright*

20 3rd Mo. Cav. (2 reg) Mo.

Salem N. Va

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri 3rd Mo. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 186 3.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. A. Wright

2 **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Edman Down  
34, Co. D, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse and  
equipments from Oct. 31,  
1862 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Absent sick.

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

2 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William Downs

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug. 31, 1862 to Dec. 31, 1862. Absent pick.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Winger



10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Coleman Downe

Pot

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. &amp; Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

furnished his  
own horse & equip-  
ments from Sept. 1  
1862 to Oct. 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Wright

(258)

Copyright

20 | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Coleman + Down  
Pot, Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.40

Remarks: Furnish ex  
horse and equip-  
ments: Horse in  
service March, 24-  
1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

F. A. Winger

Mo. 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Coleman Downs

Pvt., Co. D, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Home, sick: went  
home on leave of  
absence, was taken  
sick there and  
could not be moved!  
on horse in service  
March, 24, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

F. A. Wright  
Copyright

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

William D. ...  
... Co. S, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for ... 1862

Present or absent ... Absent

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks: Absent ...  
Horse in service ... 24  
1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Calman Downs

-----, Capt. McElroy's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana, Mo., Mch. 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch. 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch. 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. D. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

(266)

F. A. Wagner

Copyright.

Downs Colman

P, Co. D,

3

Regt. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward some of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

*D 130*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**80**

*Adrian Cross*

*a private Co. 4th*

*3d Cavalry Reg't of Miss.*

*Approved, S. S. Compton*  
*Oyler*

Medical Director.

*Dept*  
HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF *Mo*  
*St Louis Mo.*

*July 19 1863.*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*Adjutant General*  
*Wm Schofield*  
*J. H. Knapp*  
*Adjutant General*  
*Office*

Received (A. G. Office.)

*Oct 1 1863*

*Adrian Cross*  
*now July 19*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Colman Downs* a private of Captain *Robert*  
*McClary* Company, [D], of the *9th Cavalry* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt. C. Smart*, of  
 the *1st* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Louisiana*, Mo.  
 on the *twenty* day of *March*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in *Smith Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *thirty eight*  
 years of age, *five* feet *12* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

STATION: *W. A. Smith Hosp., Benton Mo.*  
 DATE: *July 11th 1862*

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Colman Downs* of  
 Captain *McClary* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *disability from deformity of chest which involves the*  
*protrusion of the chest and flattening of the chest and*  
*exposed patient but frequent inflammatory affection of lungs, as*  
*unfit for any kind of military service or "military duty."*

*R. E. Hutchins*

*Capt. Surgeon U.S.A.*

DISCHARGED this *19th*

day of *July*

1863, at

*St. Louis Mo.*

By order of *Maj. Gen. Schfield*

*Gen. Schfield*

Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Millwood* S. I. County *Lincoln* State *Missouri*

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[DUPLICATES.]



499

Doyle, Michael

Co. B., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8110759 | 2 |
| 2  | 8110850 | 2 |
| 3  | 8110950 | 2 |
| 4  | 8111050 | 2 |
| 5  | 8111140 | 2 |
| 6  | 8111225 | 2 |
| 7  | 8111316 | 2 |
| 8  | 8111414 | 2 |
| 9  | 8111490 | 2 |
| 10 | 8111563 | 2 |
| 11 | 8111636 | 2 |
| 12 | 8111706 | 2 |
| 13 | 8111782 | 2 |
| 14 | 8111854 | 2 |
| 15 | 8111929 | 2 |
| 16 | 8111997 | 2 |
| 17 | 8112065 | 2 |
| 18 | 8112136 | 2 |
| 19 | 8112204 | 2 |
| 20 | 8112262 | 2 |
| 21 | 8112317 | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also

2

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

Michael Doyle

, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Lt.

Eyes Gray; hair Lt.

Where born Cork Co., Ireland.

Occupation farmer.

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mar. 11, 1862.

Where Louisiana, Mo.

By whom Col. E. Smart; term 1 y'r. During War.

Remarks:

Marsh

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Michael L. Oyle

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

March 13, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100<sup>18</sup>Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1<sup>09</sup> 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &amp; equip-

ments from July 15 to Sep 16-64.

Valuation in dollars of horse \$125.

Horse equipments \$15.

Clothing account settled to Dec 29/64  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Kearl

MAR. 18

8112317

1891

Stop pay for one cone  
wrench. 1 Brush Thong.  
1 Sabre knot.

L

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle

Pl., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heard

2 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle

2, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed by 1st Lt.

for 1st Lt. \$23.75

for pay for and

with of the horse and equipments

from Dec 31 to Sept 15 64

206 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(248)

Hunt

Copied.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle

Plt., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hearst

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle

Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Transt



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael Doyle*  
Pat., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hearst*  
Copyright.

11  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael Doyle*

*Plt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Doyle*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*James*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Michael Logie*  
*Sgt*, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse and  
Equipments 71 days*

**Book mark:**

*x* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.**

*Michael Doyle*  
.....  
*At*....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for....., 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
Equipment.....

**Book mark:**.....

L 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Owned horse and  
Equipments 1 day

Book mark: .....

Frank

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael J. ...*  
..., Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *...  
...  
...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael Doyle  
Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horses &  
equipments from June 10  
1863 to June 30 1863

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Michael Doyle*

*Prin*; Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & apl*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments from 28th*  
*28 - 23th Apl 31 - 6.3*

Book mark:



22 31st Mo. 1863 Mo.

Michael Doyle

Privt., Co. B, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.  
(203rd organization)

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2nd 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Michael J. Kelly  
Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
Oct. 31 - 1862 till Feb.  
28 - 1863

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Doyle  
Prin; Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8. 1862, 186-2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

12 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Doyle

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

& equipments from Sept.  
1 - 1862 to Oct. 31 - 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41 State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Michael Doyle

Priv., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8 - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
ments Mar 15 62

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri 41  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Doyle

Co., Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*W* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William A. Doyle*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

*dated*  
for *Louisiana mo. Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

• This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

10 | 3 S.M.Cav.(2 Org.) | Mo.

Michael Lopez

Capt.; Capt. Rosa's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo. Mch 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 11, 1862

Where Louisiana

Period during War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865.



500

*Doyle, Silas A.*Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8115829 | 25 |
| 2  | 8115932 | 27 |
| 3  | 8116032 | 28 |
| 4  | 8116132 | 29 |
| 5  | 8116218 | 30 |
| 6  | 8116302 | 31 |
| 7  | 8116380 | 32 |
| 8  | 8116447 | 33 |
| 9  | 8116506 | 34 |
| 10 | 8116574 | 35 |
| 11 | 8116632 | 36 |
| 12 | 8116693 | 37 |
| 13 | 8116759 | 38 |
| 14 | 8116823 | 39 |
| 15 | 8116898 | 40 |
| 16 | 8116973 | 41 |
| 17 | 8117048 | 42 |
| 18 | 8117184 | 43 |
| 19 | 8117385 | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Linus L. Lyle*

*1864*, Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Mason, Mo., Apr 5 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed Jefferson*

*City, Mo., Oct 4, 1864,*

*by accidental dis-*

*charge of pistol.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Latine*

Copied

*20*

**3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles H. Davis*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Died.*

*Killed by an acci-*  
*dental shot, at Je-*  
*fferson City, Mo. Oct.*  
*4, 1864.*

Book mark : .....

*Chas. H. Davis*  
Copied.

*2*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Thomas H. Davis*  
*Sgt.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Turned horse*  
*equipment to 18 days.*  
*for personal appointed*  
*sergt. Frank L. 1864*

Book mark: .....

(358)

*Sabine*

Copyist.

*L* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

Sgt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Augustine*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Corporal, appointed*

*Sergeant, June 1, 67.*

*Furnished horse &  
equipment 22 days.*

Book mark:

*L*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Chas. H. Davis*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Md. State Militia Cavalry.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Curried horse*

*equipments for 1 day.*

Book mark: .....

*L. Davis*

2<sup>c</sup>

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Silas F. Smith*

*Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.*

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Furnished horse  
equipment from  
Dec 3. to Jan 20.  
Appointed Corp.  
Jan 1st.*

Book mark: .....

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles K. ...*

*C*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Turned in horse  
equipments from  
Oct 31 to Dec 31*

Book mark:

*C. K. ...*



2

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Chas. Davis*  
*Det.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On account*

*Turned in horse &  
equipment from  
Aug 21 to Oct 31,*

Book mark:

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Silas A. Dwyer*  
*Pr.*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished horse*

*& Equipments from*

*June 30 to Aug 31*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Silas A. Taylor*  
*for*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*

*& equipments from*

*March 1. to June 30.*

Book mark:

*A.* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William C. Gayle*

*1st*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McKellip*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

*at Bull Run Mo.*

*Apr 20, 62*

Book mark:

*S. S. McCar.*  
*(2019)* | **Mo.**

*Silas Boyle*  
*Sgt. Co. E, 5th Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10, 1863.*

Present or absent *not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*William A. Brown*  
*1st* Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Jan & Feb* 1863.

**Present or absent** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Due Gov't, \$** ..... 100 **for** .....

**Valuation of horse, \$** ..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** ..... 100

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

John A. Doyle  
priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

I. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Silas A. Doyle  
for, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished his  
own horse & Equip-  
ments from Sept 1  
to Oct 31.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_



D | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Silas A. Doyle

Priv., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 27 Aug 1, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*D* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Silas A. Doyle*  
*priv.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Silas A. Doyle*  
*1st*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. ( ), 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark: .....

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Silas A. Doyle*  
*1st Lt.*, Capt. Herring's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 29, 1862*

Where

*Louisiana*

Period

*years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

Loyle Silas A.

Co. E, 3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

R 1572  
Sister Mary Doyle  
C. 11. 1st Regt. M. Cavalry

Death. Killed Oct. 4. 1864

to be entered on book

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 12<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Silas A. Doyle* was enrolled on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Louisiana*,  
 in Company *E*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* from on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 day of *April*, 1862, at *Louisiana Mo*,  
 in Company *E*, 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of *September & October*, 1864, he is reported  
 "Killed by an accidental shot at Jefferson  
 City October 4<sup>th</sup> 1864 - Sergeant"

*A. S. F.*  
*ma*

*Chas. F. Dyer*  
*A. A. Jones*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Thomas Doyle*  
Priv. Company *E*  
*38* Regiment of *Missouri (Gov)*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Union*

*Patterson Mo*  
*April 20 1863*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Silas Doyle*  
 Rank, *Priv*, Company *E*, Regiment, *3<sup>d</sup> Mo S. M.*  
 Arm, *Cav*, State, *Missouri*  
 Place of casualty, *Near Patterson Mo*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in neck, slightly*

Date of casualty, *April 25 1863*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*List* *Captured S. M.*  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *3<sup>d</sup> Mo (Cav)* Regiment,  
 a *Brigade*, Division, a *not* Corps, dated *Sept. 2. E. Smart*  
*Col. J. C. No* (*Index 17(a) No 147*)

*E. J. Jerry*  
 Clerk.

*Ed. Tom*

*(Jan. 9 1866)*

501

*Draper, Charles C.*  
 Co. C., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Drumpler*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | F11 2398 | 28 |
| 2  | F11 2484 | 29 |
| 3  | F11 2585 | 30 |
| 4  | F11 2687 | 31 |
| 5  | F11 2778 | 32 |
| 6  | F11 2869 | 33 |
| 7  | F11 2948 | 34 |
| 8  | F11 3023 | 35 |
| 9  | F11 3099 | 36 |
| 10 | F11 3171 | 37 |
| 11 | F11 3244 | 38 |
| 12 | F11 3325 | 39 |
| 13 | F11 3406 | 40 |
| 14 | F11 3485 | 41 |
| 15 | F10 8294 | 42 |
| 16 | F11 3564 | 43 |
| 17 | F10 8329 | 44 |
| 18 | F11 3643 | 45 |
| 19 | F11 3723 | 46 |
| 20 | F11 3803 | 47 |
| 21 | F11 3860 | 48 |
| 22 | F11 3913 | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          | 51 |
| 25 |          | 52 |

Book Mark: *Gaz - 238-65*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

*L*

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*Charles C. Diaper*

*Jumpin', Co. C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *March 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Not~~ settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67.78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse  
& equipments from July 15, 1864 to  
Nov 25, 1864.*

Book mark: *4025-238-1865*

*E. H. Allen*

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Trumpeter, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for very 4th Feb'y, 1865:

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty. Clerk  
at Reg't H's 2nd.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

9

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Graper

Trumpet Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Clerk Reg't H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> S.

Book mark:

E. M. Stein

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Trumpeter, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - 9, Oct - 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service  
Clerk in Regt Head Quarters  
furnished our horse &  
Equipage 184 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

2

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Hampshire Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detached Service  
Clark at Regt H<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Furnished own horse &  
except 184 days

Book mark:

E. H. Draper

C | 3rd Mo | **Mo.**

Charles C. Draper  
Bugles Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 6th

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from Feb 29/64  
to Aug 31/64

Book mark:



D 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper  
Jumping Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service

Clerk at Reg't H's 2rs.

Furnished own horse &

Equipage 122 days

Book mark:

1 | 3d Reg't | **Mo.**

Wheeler's Dragoon

Wheeler, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for April 22 to June 29 1864

Station Patterson Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished horse and

Equipment from Feb 29/64

to June 29/64

Book mark:

J. O. York

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Trumpeter, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: on Detached Service

Clark at Reg't H<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>

Furnished own horse &  
Equipments 61 days

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

D

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Kumpiti, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1st July, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detached Service  
at Pilot Knob Mo.

Furnished own horse &  
Equipments 60 days

Book mark:

E. Weston

*D*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Charles C. Draper*

*Bugler*, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished own horse & equipment 126 days*

Book mark:

*E. W. Martin*

2

3 S.M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Bugler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-4, Oct-1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Louisiana. No  
furnished any horse &  
Equipments from Oct-31. 62 to  
Oct-31. 1863.

Book mark:

E. Western

D. **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Charles C Draper*

*Bayler, Co. C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Louisiana, Mo.*  
*Furnished own horse +*  
*equipments from Oct 31, 62*  
*to Aug 31, 63.*

Book mark: .....

*Chance.*

D

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Foster

Bugler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse +  
equipments from Oct 31-62  
to June 30-63. Absent sick  
at Louisiana, Tex.

Book mark:

Chance.



9

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Engler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent sick

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Feb 28, 63  
to April 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance

2

SSM Co (200)

Mo.

Charles E. Graker

, Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

Book mark:

Chance

D.

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Bugler, Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from October  
31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Chance.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Crater

3rd Reg't, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Charles

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles C. Dwyer

Engler, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept/Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments from Sept 1st  
1862 to Oct 31, 1862.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

D.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Charles Draper

Engin., Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

App'd.

D

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Charles C. Draper

Draper, Co. C, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for total June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

Chance

2.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Charles C. Draker

Engler, Capt. Bartlett's Cav. Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisiana Mo., Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Louisiana

Period 1 year. during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, JUN 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark General Notation Gsz 238 1865

Chance.



502  
*Draper. Henry.*  
 Co E., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant.* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8115796  | 25 |
| 2  | 8115897  | 26 |
| 3  | 8115998  | 27 |
| 4  | 8116099  | 28 |
| 5  | 8116191  | 29 |
| 6  | 8116279  | 30 |
| 7  | 8116357  | 31 |
| 8  | 8116428  | 32 |
| 9  | 8116489  | 33 |
| 10 | 8116558  | 34 |
| 11 | 8116616  | 35 |
| 12 | 8116735  | 36 |
| 13 | 8117355  | 37 |
| 14 | 32189442 | 38 |
| 15 | 32879623 | 39 |
| 16 | 36646218 | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

10

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry C. Draper  
Sergeant, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Pike, Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 24, 1862.

Where Louisiana.

By whom Capt. Smart; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Discharged Oct. 30, 1863.

Woods

*1*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry C. Davis*

*1st Lt.*, Co. *C*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged, Pilot*

*Shot Co. Feb 22, 63,*  
*on account of wounds*  
*received in action at*  
*Petersburg, Va., Apr. 22, 63.*

Book mark *Discharged, Feb 27,*  
*Over*

*W. Davis*

MAR. 18

8117355

1891

'03, at Pilot Knob, Mo.,  
by reason of wounds.  
Filed J. M. C.

*C* | *3 Cav MS.M.*  
*Henry C. Graper*  
*Serg't, Co. E, 3 Reg't MS.M. Cav.*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**  
at **Ironton, Mo.,**

for *Mar & Apr, 1863.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr 25*, 1863.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ *100*, due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Witten*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Draper  
Sgt., Co. E., 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1863, on duty  
in Co.

Oct. 1863, discharged  
for disability Oct.  
29/63. Pilot  
Enob.

Book Mark:

[546]

Paul

Copyist.

*C* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry C. Baker*  
at Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged on*  
*surgeon Gen. F. H. W.*  
*Oct. 29, 62 by order*  
*of Brig. Gen. F. H. W.*  
*Final statement*  
*given.*

Book mark:

*D* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Hiram C. L. after*  
*1891*, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1893*, 188*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
& equipments from  
John B. to Capt.*

Book mark:



*A.* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry C. Shapiro*  
*1st* Sgt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse  
equipments from  
March 1 to June 15.*

Book mark:

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry C. Cooper*  
1st Lt, Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McClintock*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*at Patterson Mts.*  
*Apr. 30, 1863*

Book mark:

1 50 Mc Can Mo.  
(10 000)

Henry C. Saper  
1st Lt, Co E, 5 Reg't Missouri Major

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)<sup>1</sup> Mo.

Samuel H. Lefler  
Lt., Co. E, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Henry C. Loper*  
1st, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

A. | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Draper  
1841., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: furnished his  
own horse & equip  
ment & from Sept 10  
to Oct 31st.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry C. Wapen  
1 Sgt., Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd 1st Sgt.  
May 10. 62. App'd  
2 Sgt. Apr 8. 62.  
furnished 1 horse.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

*A.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Henry C. Draper*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st.*  
*Sgt. May 10. 62*  
*apt'd 2d Sgt. Apr. 8.*  
*1862.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:



*I*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Henry C. Draper*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 10 Batt'n Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Apr 30, 1867.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*D.*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Henry C. Draper*

*2nd* Lt. Capt. Herring's Cav. Co, Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisiana Mo. Apr 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 8, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24, 1862*

Where *Louisiana*

Period *During the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *110<sup>00</sup>*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

*Post*

*Draper Henry G.*  
Sergt., Co. *E*, 3 *Mo. S. M. Cav*  
Regt

2

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Draper

Sgt

Company

E

3<sup>d</sup>

Regiment of

Missouri (Art),

Volunteers, at the battle of

Pea Ridge

Patterson Mo

April 20 1863

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Graper  
 Rank, Sgt Company E, Regiment, 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.  
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri  
 Place of casualty, near Patterson Mo

Nature of casualty, Wounded in shoulder severely

Date of casualty, April 20 1863

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Lit Captured 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M.  
 Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Regiment,  
 Brigade, 1<sup>st</sup> Division, 1<sup>st</sup> Corps, dated Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1863,  
at 3<sup>rd</sup> M. S. M. (Index 17<sup>th</sup> of 147)

C. J. Terry

Clerk.

Dec: 17<sup>th</sup>

(Jan 4. 1864)

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given from the hands of the soldier.

COMPLETED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

82

*Henry C. Draper*  
a *1<sup>st</sup> Sargeant Co. E 8<sup>th</sup>*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Cav Regt of M S M*  
*2nd M 80-80 E 5*

Approved—  
*W. L. Shors*—  
*Surgeon 3<sup>rd</sup> Cav: M S M.*  
*And Medical Director*  
*Dist S. E. M.*

*16<sup>th</sup> Dis Dist S. East M.*  
*Pilot-Knob Mo. Oct 27/1863.*

To be Discharged  
By order of Brig Genl C. B. Fisk  
*C. B. Fisk*  
*A. A. Gould*

Received (A. G. Office) *Nov 28, 1863*

*Andrew Gould*  
*Nov 29*

Adjutant General's Office.  
Dec 1 1863  
Duplicate sent the Pension Office



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Henry C. Draper an orderly Sergeant, of Captain George L. Heering's Company, (C) of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Me. Inf. Regt. of United States Volunteers was enlisted by Capt. E. Smart of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. of Me. Inf. at Louisiana, Mo. on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Ashley in the State of Missouri, is 23 years of age, 5 feet 5 inches high, dark complexion, black eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 64 days. At the battle of Patterson Mo. April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863, he received a gunshot wound through the joint of the left shoulder permanently disabling his left arm.

STATION: Pilot Knob Mo.  
DATE: October 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

Jeff. A. Mayhall  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry C. Draper 1<sup>st</sup> Serg't of Captain George L. Heering's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Gunshot Wound. The Ball passing through Left Shoulder Joint producing Partial Ankylosis of Left Shoulder joint. He is not fit for service and is recommended for Discharge.

Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1863

James Hollister

1<sup>st</sup> Surg.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Me. Inf. Mo.  
Chgo.

Discharged, this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1863 at Pilot Knob Mo.

James Nelson Major  
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Ashley County Pike State Missouri

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

503

*Drier Henry*

Co. *F*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                          |    |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1                        | 26 |
| 2                        | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Drier Henry</i> | 28 |
| 4                        | 29 |
| 5                        | 30 |
| 6                        | 31 |
| 7                        | 32 |
| 8                        | 33 |
| 9                        | 34 |
| 10                       | 35 |
| 11                       | 36 |
| 12                       | 37 |
| 13                       | 38 |
| 14                       | 39 |
| 15                       | 40 |
| 16                       | 41 |
| 17                       | 42 |
| 18                       | 43 |
| 19                       | 44 |
| 20                       | 45 |
| 21                       | 46 |
| 22                       | 47 |
| 23                       | 48 |
| 24                       | 49 |
| 25                       | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



504

*Driscoll Hiram*

Co *H*, 3 Missouri S.M.Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |
|----|----------------------------|
| 1  | 26                         |
| 2  | 27                         |
| 3  | <i>See Driscoll, Hiram</i> |
| 4  | 29                         |
| 5  | 30                         |
| 6  | 31                         |
| 7  | 32                         |
| 8  | 33                         |
| 9  | 34                         |
| 10 | 35                         |
| 11 | 36                         |
| 12 | 37                         |
| 13 | 38                         |
| 14 | 39                         |
| 15 | 40                         |
| 16 | 41                         |
| 17 | 42                         |
| 18 | 43                         |
| 19 | 44                         |
| 20 | 45                         |
| 21 | 46                         |
| 22 | 47                         |
| 23 | 48                         |
| 24 | 49                         |
| 25 | 50                         |

Book Mark:

See also

505

*Driskel Hiram*

Co K., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8108380 | 25 |
| 2  | 8124349 | 27 |
| 3  | 8124416 | 28 |
| 4  | 8124492 | 29 |
| 5  | 8124744 | 30 |
| 6  | 8124831 | 31 |
| 7  | 8124919 | 32 |
| 8  | 8125008 | 33 |
| 9  | 8125095 | 34 |
| 10 | 8108709 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

See also

10 38. M. Cav  
(17 org) Mo.

Hiram Christel  
Priv., Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon Mo, Mar 10, 1865

Muster-out to date Mar 10, 1865

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864

#### Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 21 53  
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account

settled to Aug 31 - 1864  
Muster out to take  
effect Mar 10 - 1865 by  
reason of expiration of  
term of service

Book mark: .....

J. E. Parks

2 | 3 Drum Co | Mo.  
12 Org

Heaman Driskel

Oris, Co. 3 Reg't Missouri Co

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Dec 31/64 to Feb 28, 1865.

Station Weston Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*William Driscoll*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not born on M. O. Roll*

Book mark:

(268)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyright

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Miriam Driscoll*  
*Prvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None of horses and Equipments 160 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*J. A. Norris*

*D*

3 S. M. (av. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Hiram Driskel*  
*Pvt*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & August*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *For use & risk of horse & Equipments 100 days.*

Book mark:

*J. L. Norris*

D

'3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*William Driskell*  
*Priv*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse in service.*

*For use and hire of horse and  
Equipments 61 days.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1864

Book mark: .....

(358)

*J. L. Norris*  
Capt.



D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William Driskell*  
Pot., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:  *tried for desertion  
and acquitted by order of  
General Court Martial  
at Pilot Knob.*

Book mark: .....

(858)

*J. L. Morris*

Copyist.

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Hiram Christal*

*Det.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Augt*, 186*3*

Present or absent.

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Absent sick*  
*without leave*

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
Copyright

*A* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*William A. Riskel*  
Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June*, 1863.  
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick at Camp*  
*Camp Sheridan*

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Noteman*  
Clerk.

*A* '3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)' Mo.

*Hiram Driskel*  
.....  
*Capt.*, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick with*  
*fever.*

*Turned and sick of*  
*horse and horse equipments*  
*60 days.*

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Noteman*  
(358) *Copyist*

*Al*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Hiram Kris Kel*

*Pat*, Co. *X*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Aug 10*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *For* years.

Mustered in:

When *Mar 21*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *For use and risk of  
horse and equipments 59 days*  
\*First current roll. No muster in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*W. E. Wetman*

(8584)

Copyist.

Driskel, Hiram

P. Co. K., 3

Reg't No. J. H. Cary

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Charge and Perfection

Charge Description

Minor Notes

Book 3. and back side

Charges were taken against Isaac Dinkal private of  
Co. E 3rd Regt. Cal. Inf. 1861

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Quarter

Specification

Saw this that the private Isaac Dinkal Co. E 3rd Regt. Cal. Inf. having been granted sick leave of absence on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863. was reported accordingly under the 10<sup>th</sup> day of Sept. 1863. When after being notified to return to his company. he failed to comply with such notification, and upon those grounds he was reported as a deserter on the morning report but yet remains as such. Although he voluntarily returned to his company on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1864 Isaac is at present with it.

Q. Was at Fort Sumter in the year 1863?

William Brewer 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. E 3rd Regt. Cal. Inf.

Good Custis

Thompson Cannon

John H. Cannon



506

*Drumart Conrad*

Co *F*, **3** Missouri S.M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                            |    |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1  |                            | 26 |
| 2  |                            | 27 |
| 3  | <i>See Drumart, Conrad</i> | 28 |
| 4  |                            | 29 |
| 5  |                            | 30 |
| 6  |                            | 31 |
| 7  |                            | 32 |
| 8  |                            | 33 |
| 9  |                            | 34 |
| 10 |                            | 35 |
| 11 |                            | 36 |
| 12 |                            | 37 |
| 13 |                            | 38 |
| 14 |                            | 39 |
| 15 |                            | 40 |
| 16 |                            | 41 |
| 17 |                            | 42 |
| 18 |                            | 43 |
| 19 |                            | 44 |
| 20 |                            | 45 |
| 21 |                            | 46 |
| 22 |                            | 47 |
| 23 |                            | 48 |
| 24 |                            | 49 |
| 25 |                            | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

507

*Drummond Frederick*  
 Co *F*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private* | *Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                                  |    |
|----------------------------------|----|
| 1                                | 25 |
| 2                                | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Drummond, Frederick</i> |    |
| 4                                | 29 |
| 5                                | 30 |
| 6                                | 31 |
| 7                                | 32 |
| 8                                | 33 |
| 9                                | 34 |
| 10                               | 35 |
| 11                               | 36 |
| 12                               | 37 |
| 13                               | 38 |
| 14                               | 39 |
| 15                               | 40 |
| 16                               | 41 |
| 17                               | 42 |
| 18                               | 43 |
| 19                               | 44 |
| 20                               | 45 |
| 21                               | 46 |
| 22                               | 47 |
| 23                               | 48 |
| 24                               | 49 |
| 25                               | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

508

*L. Brunert. Conrad.*Co. *F.*, 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8117457      | 25 |
| 2  | 8117555      | 27 |
| 3  | 8117652      | 28 |
| 4  | 8117755      | 29 |
| 5  | 8117843      | 30 |
| 6  | 8117926      | 31 |
| 7  | 8118010      | 32 |
| 8  | 8118094      | 33 |
| 9  | 8118177      | 34 |
| 10 | 8118258      | 35 |
| 11 | 8118340      | 36 |
| 12 | 8118413      | 37 |
| 13 | 8118488      | 38 |
| 14 | 8118568      | 39 |
| 15 | 8118647      | 40 |
| 16 | 8118729      | 41 |
| 17 | 8118805      | 42 |
| 18 | 8118879      | 43 |
| 19 | 8118990      | 44 |
| 20 | 8119161      | 45 |
| 21 | Dot-400-1867 | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: *See also**Dot-400-1867*

See also

40

3" S.M. Cav. Mo

Conrad Drumert

, Co. F, 3" Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: Lor. 400, 1847.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 29, 1867.

Lost horse and  
equipments April 20, 1863  
in action near Pattusson  
Mo. by surrender to the  
Enemy.

B. H. Gummy

Copyist.

(11) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

25. 1st Mo. Cavalry Reg't

Book mark: .....

*70* | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James C. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *✓*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *...*

*Received ... Sept 23*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

MAR. 18

8118990

1891

Am. & Eng. government  
Oct. 10, 1863. on admi.  
of a Salina. No. by  
surround to the enemies. Tide  
Dec 400. 1864 H. H. July  
2. by

*(Handwritten initials)*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186*6*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. G*

*Transferred to Co. G*

Book mark: .....



**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*

*equipment 100 days*

Book mark:.....

*(11)*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*(Signature)*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *mounted horse &*

*equipment to Co.*

Book mark: .....

✓

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*W. H. ...*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from horse  
to equipments 60 days*

*Cor. by Alphas, Eye*

Book mark:

*of move*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186'.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due 50 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(2)

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*James H. ...*

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See ...*

*equipment ...*

Book mark:

✓ 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Turner*

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *The animal is a horse*

*& equipments 100*

*7 Cor. by Alpoth's Eye*

Book mark: .....

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Conrad Drumm

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse

Clothing Acc. settled to  
Feb. 28, 63

Book mark:

B. Wagner

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Conrad Danner*

*D*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Captured & wounded  
In Hospital at Fort M.  
Clothing & settled to Feb.  
28<sup>th</sup> 63*

*Furnished once horse & Equip-  
ments since Feb 28<sup>th</sup> 63*

Book mark *Ad. July 2, 67. Lost horse & Equipments.*

*B. Wagner*



MAR. 18

8118258

1891

Apr. 20<sup>th</sup> 63, in action near  
Patterson, Mo. by surrenders to the  
enemy. Vide Don-400-1867.  
H.H. July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1867

*D* 3 *McCar* (2019) Mo.

*Conrad Brunner*

*P* 1, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Missouri *McCar*  
*2019*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 10<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Conrad Drumer

A, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horse & equipments since  
Dec. 31 '62

\*Cor by attache, eye

Book mark:

(356)

B. Wagner

Copyist

*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Conrad Drunert*

*P.* Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Horse Equip-  
ments furnished by himself  
since Aug 11. 62  
Clothing & outfit up to  
Aug 11. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

*B. Wagner*  
Coyd.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Conrad Brunner*

*A*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wrote to Lt Col Murray  
Horn & Equipments furnished  
by him self Aug. 31. 62  
Clothing Act. settled Aug.  
31. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

*B. Wagner*

Copyist.

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Company \* Drumart

21<sup>st</sup>, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Not Listed

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Has had his horse in service since Jan 25 / 62  
waits to Lt Col J. M. W. M. W.  
Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.

\* Cor by another eye

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner

Capt.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Conrad Druehl*

*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 48*

Remarks: *Has had his horse  
served in Jan 25/62  
Detached service waiter for  
Lt. Col. H. Morsey at Kansas  
Tex*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(355)

*B. Wagner*

*Copyist*

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Conrad Druehl

Pl Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh & Apl, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arm pay due from  
enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

B. Wagner  
Copyist.



*D*

| 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) |

Mo.

*Conrad Duvent*

*Pl-*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25 Jan to Feb 28*, 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent with permission,  
Have pay due from enlist-  
ment.*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

(368)

*B. L. Wagner*

Copyist.

Q

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Conrad Bremer

Pt., Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Jan 20, 1862  
Jan 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 20, 1862.

Where

Warrenton, Mo.

Period

During the war in Missouri,  
years

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

General Notation Gsz 238 1865

501-400-1867

(186)

B. Wagner

Copyright

*Ernest Conrad*

*C.*, Co. *A*

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

R1181/2  
Commod Drumm

Chas. Geo. F.

3. heavy.

No. 1. 1/2

Dred

Sept. 23/64.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 3, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Amos D. Dyer was enrolled on the 25 day of Jan., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo. in Company F, 3 Regiment of Can. M. & S. M. Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 25 day of Jan., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo. in Company F, 3 Regiment of Can. M. & S. M. Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the Master Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of Sept. & Oct., 1864, he is reported Killed in action at: Port of Spain, Mo. Sept. 23, 1864.

Amos Dyer

W. E. Dyer  
mt

A. A. Gent.

509.  
x Drunert. Frederick  
Co. F., 3 Missouri S. M. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Private: Pugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8117458  
2 8117556  
3 8117653  
4 8117756  
5 8117844  
6 8117927  
7 8117994  
8 8118080  
9 8118165  
10 8118247  
11 8118329  
12 8108330  
13 8118402  
14 8118476  
15 8118553  
16 8118635  
17 8118717  
18 8108295  
19 8118793  
20 8118867  
21 8118941  
22 8119009  
23 8119075  
24 811884-65  
25 811884-65

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book Mark: 811884-65

See also

*Al. | J. S. M. Gen. | Mo.*

*Frederick C. Mearns*

*, Co. F, J. Reg't Mo. I. M. Gen.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Msy. 34. 1863*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, Nov 23, 1869.*

*"Horse equipments captured by  
the enemy April 30. 1863"*

*N. W. Tonsaville*

N. J. M. G. M. Co.

Fredrick C. Bruner.

, Co. 4, 3 Reg't Mo. I. M. G. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

Nov. 1864. 1865

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 20, 1865.

"Horse captured by the enemy April  
20. 1863"

N. W. Roseville



3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*John H. Hart*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Nov. 11* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Tag 237*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 18

8119075

1891\*

Callahan to the original Abb  
20. 1891. <sup>1891</sup> ~~1891~~ 1891-1895

corrected by attachment, 4-

2 | 1st Artillery | Mo.

Frederick Strumert  
Bugler Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Station Sturgeon Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Furnished own horse &  
Equipments from July 27 to  
to Aug 20, 64

Book mark :

S. A. York Capt.

*D. A. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Fredrick Hornum*

*Ohio*, Co., *Reg't Missouri*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *April 30 to June 30, 1864*

Station *Puttison Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Furnished horse and  
equipment from July 24 to  
June 30.*

Book mark:

(11) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Book*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 2*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and*

*equipments 15 days*

Book mark: *100*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Furnished horse &*

*equipment - 121 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent .

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *detached from Co. F*

*Sept. 1, 1. 3rd Mo. Cav.*

*Transferred to Co. F*

*122 days*

Book mark:



*11* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James*  
.....

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *James*  
*present in 1st Reg't*  
*attached to 1st Reg't*

\* *Name appears in 1st Reg't*  
*present in 1st Reg't*  
*\* crossed by dispatch, in*  
Book mark: .....

*100* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*100*  
....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100*....., 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *100*.....

*100*.....

Book mark:.....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Reg't*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See duplicate*

Book mark: *See duplicate*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
.....  
*James H. ...*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* ....., 186*2*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *... ..*

*... ..*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Wm. H. ...*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at ...*

Book mark: *...*

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Frederick Orment

Trump., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt by Reb Gen.  
Mann & Lake, in Wayne  
County, Mo. April 17-1863  
Paroled at Benton Barracks  
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

B. Wagner

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Frederick Druehl

Bugler, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured & Paroled  
at Benton Barracks, St  
Louis, Mo.

Book mark Horse & Horse Equipments  
over

B. Wagner

MAR. 18

8118247

1891

Captured by the enemy April 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Duke Reg. 884<sup>th</sup> 1865-2 B.R.



35 35th Mo. (209) Mo.

Frederick Druant  
1st Reg't Co. 1st, 3rd Reg't Missouri 1st Mo.  
2nd Org.  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Capt. 10th, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Wagner  
(1863) App'd.

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Frederick Bruner*

*Bugles*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse & equipments since  
Dec. 31 '62*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

D | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Frederick Cunnert

Augler, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Horse Equip  
ments furnished by himself  
since Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62  
Clothing & set settled up to  
Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62

By S. S. Doughty

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
App'd

*D* 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*A* *Frederick Duval*

*24*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carriage & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 62*  
*Clothing & outfit*  
*Aug. 31. 62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B Wagner*  
*Copied*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick Drusant*

*at*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Not Related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32 48*

Remarks: *Has had his horse  
in service since Jan 25/62  
Horse & Equipments furnished  
by himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(358)

*B Wagner*  
Copyist.

*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Frederick Dracert*

*Pl*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* *40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in*  
*service since Jan 25/62*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. Wagner* *Copyist*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Frederick August*

*H*, Co. A, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *25<sup>th</sup> Jan to Feb 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent with permission*

*Have pay due from enlisted*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Frederick Brunst*

*Ct*, Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man pay due from  
enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*  
Copyright



*L*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*Fredrick C. Dunkel*

*Pl*, Co. A, Warren Co. Cav., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 25, 1862*  
*Jan 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Jan 25, 1862*

Where *Warren Co., Mo.*

Period *During the war in Missouri*  
*6* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *8* 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark *General Notation Gsz 238. 1865.*

*B. Wagner*  
Copyist.

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Fredrick C. Drumert*

, Col. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *23* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *Kingdom Lippi*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Warrenton Mo*

By whom *Capt 24<sup>th</sup> Faden*; term *3 y'rs.*

Remarks: *during the war in Mo*

*W H Newary*

(1862)

(1862)

*Sumner, Frederick*  
*Regt. Co. F, 3* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements             |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs                    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates            |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists              |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                       |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record <u>2</u> |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

without remark as to presence or absence, <sup>as rept'd. as</sup>  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; present on monthly report  
Pr roll July 24/63 absent without leave since July  
24/63 — Deserted July 24/63

Adjutant General's Office,

, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                         | RANK.      | ORGANIZATION. |                 |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |                |           |           |          |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                               |            | No. of Reg't. | State.          | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol.           | Page.     | Vol.      | Page.    |
| <i>Dummer</i><br><i>Dumer</i> | <i>D</i>   |               |                 |                 |     | <i>Rolls</i>               | <i>6</i>       | <i>46</i> |           |          |
| <i>Dumart Frederick</i>       | <i>Reg</i> | <i>3</i>      | <i>M.S.M. 6</i> | <i>F</i>        |     | <i>B.R. Roll</i>           | <i>217</i>     |           |           |          |
|                               |            |               |                 |                 |     |                            | <i>301</i>     |           |           |          |
|                               |            |               |                 |                 |     |                            | <i>347</i>     |           |           |          |
|                               |            |               |                 |                 |     |                            | <i>474</i>     |           |           |          |
|                               |            |               |                 |                 |     |                            | <i>326 inc</i> | <i>1</i>  | <i>3a</i> | <i>2</i> |

Captured at *French Port* *Apr 20*, 186*5*, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Admitted to Hospital at *Pennsylvania* *Apr 28/63* to *Apr 29/63*

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., *Apr 28*, 186*5*.

*Sent to Regt. A Dumart at B.R. Apr 28/63 May 24/63 on roll June 30/63*

*See Dumart*

Copied by *CEP*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.     | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |         |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-----------|-------|---------------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|           |       | No. of Reg't. | State.  | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Dunnark G | P     | 3             | Ind. In |                 | G   | Mis Rae                    | 395  |       |      |       |
|           |       |               |         |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|           |       |               |         |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|           |       |               |         |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186  , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at April 20 + 21, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

*See Dunnark*

Copied by WMP

510  
*Dunnard Nichols*  
 Co. 26., 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Sergeant.* *1st Sergeant.*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 812 0996 | 25 |
| 2  | 812 1084 | 26 |
| 3  | 812 1172 | 27 |
| 4  | 812 1260 | 28 |
| 5  | 812 1348 | 29 |
| 6  | 812 1433 | 30 |
| 7  | 812 1519 | 31 |
| 8  | 812 1602 | 32 |
| 9  | 812 1673 | 33 |
| 10 | 812 1747 | 34 |
| 11 | 812 1816 | 35 |
| 12 | 812 1884 | 36 |
| 13 | 812 1963 | 37 |
| 14 | 812 2041 | 38 |
| 15 | 812 2127 | 39 |
| 16 | 812 2221 | 40 |
| 17 | 812 2311 | 41 |
| 18 | 812 2471 | 42 |
| 19 | 810 8601 | 43 |
| 20 | 812 2698 | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark: *Gsz-238-65*  
 General Notation Gsz 238 1865

See also *14 M. Vol Cav. Vol*

*N. S. M. Co.*  
*(2 or 3)* **Mo.**  
*Nicholas Shunard*  
*Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri Cav.*  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pk. Mo, Dec 11, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Dec 21, 1864.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Feb 29, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *13 61* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by*

*reason of recent transfer*  
*in Genl Volunteer Ser-*  
*vice in 14<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. to*  
*Vol. under provisions*  
*of Genl Order No 162*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*H. E. Puck*



MAR. 18

8108601

218914

Adgen Rept of the  
Mo Bated St Louis  
Mo Sep. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864. To  
take effect from  
date of enlistment.  
Furnished his own  
horse & equipments  
from Mar. 1<sup>st</sup> 64 to  
July 16<sup>th</sup> 64. 138 days  
Pay due for use of  
horse & horse equip-  
ments \$55<sup>20</sup>

*A*

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*Nicholas L. Lamon*  
*1st Lt*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Macou Mo, Apr 26*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Reenlisted in*

*14th Mo. Vol. Cav.*

*Sep 31/64.*

Book mark: *See 957-1865*

*added by Eye*

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nicholas Stuart

Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2001, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged in  
insurance to  
G.O. # 104 dated  
Nov. 2nd Sept mo.  
Sep 7/64.

Book mark:

Stuart

*al*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Nicholas Edwards*

*1st Lt*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*

*own horse & equip*

*from March 1/64 to*

*Aug. 29/64. Left to*

*apl. 3/64 Promoted*

*to 1st Lt apl. 4/64*

Book mark:

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nicholas Leonard  
1 Sgt. Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sgt. to capt. 30/64  
Promoted to 1 Sgt.  
Capt 4/64. Furnished  
horse & equip  
himself 122 cap.

Book mark:

State

20 [3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

*Nicholas Dorman*  
*1st*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nich & Co.*, 186

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1st to April 3, 64*

*Remains 1591*

*Apr 4/64 Furnished*

*horse & equip.*

*Sum of 61 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

20. | 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Michael D. Duncanson*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equip.  
furnished 60 days*

Book mark: .....

*Steel*

*A*

**[3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.**

*Nicholas Sumner*

*4th*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 2nd*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.50* for *horse*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.50* for *horse*

*Equip*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sumner horse*  
*Equip. himself 6 days*

Book mark:

*Sumner*



*a*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Nicholas Dumont*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Det'd Service*

*Furnishes own*

*horse & equip. from*

*Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63*

*61 days.*

Book mark: .....

*True.*

20

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Nicholas Durrard  
Serg't, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished Horse &  
Equipments himself from  
July 1/63 to Aug. 9/63. 62 Days.

64 Cents due US for Grate  
issued Aug. 15-1863.

Book mark:

CY Smith

2

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Nicholas L. Linnard*  
Sergeant, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipment himself from May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 30, 63.*

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Smith*  
Original

*L*

**3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Michael Leonard*

*2nd*  
*Sgt.*, Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached Service*  
*Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself*  
*from March, 1863. To*  
*April 30, 63.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*D* 3d M. Cav. 2'org' Mo.

*Richard A. Ward*

*Sgt.*, Co. *16*, *3* Reg't Missouri *In Cav.*

*2 Organization*  
Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Nicholas Leonard

Serg't Co. H, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself

Book mark:

J. L. Smith

*L* **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*Nicholas Dimard*

*Sgt.*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*  
*furnished by himself from*  
*Sept 1st*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*C. Smith*

L **3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

Richard Leonard

Sergeant, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Aug. 31

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

O. G. Smith



L 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Clifton Leonard

Sergeant, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Case & Equipments  
furnished by himself from  
Feb. 12 to Aug. 31. Paid  
from Dec. 8.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

C. Smith

*Al* 3 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Nicholas Leonard*

*Sgt*, Co. H, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have entered into service Feb'y. 12 - 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*  
Cognist.

K

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Sienda, Nevada

Adj., Co. C, Batt'n Mtd. Rifles, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Substment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
since substment of arms

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

*D*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*Nicholas Drumard*

*Sergt.*, Capt. Ramsey's Co., Batt'n Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Warrenton Mo., April 25, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 25, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb. 12, 1862.*

Where

*Warrenton*

Period

*During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *61* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.  
Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

511

*Dryer. Henry.*  
 Co. *H.*, 3 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
 (2d Organization.)

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8107872 | 26 |
| 2  | 8107881 | 27 |
| 3  | 8107648 | 28 |
| 4  | 8117751 | 29 |
| 5  | 8117840 | 30 |
| 6  | 8117923 | 31 |
| 7  | 8118007 | 32 |
| 8  | 8118092 | 33 |
| 9  | 8118175 | 34 |
| 10 | 8118256 | 35 |
| 11 | 8118338 | 36 |
| 12 | 8118411 | 37 |
| 13 | 8118486 | 38 |
| 14 | 8118565 | 39 |
| 15 | 8118645 | 40 |
| 16 | 8118727 | 41 |
| 17 | 8118803 | 42 |
| 18 | 8118877 | 43 |
| 19 | 8118991 | 44 |
| 20 | 8119100 | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark. General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

✓ See also

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*11*, Co. *11*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in active Sept*

*25.54 from receipt Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(11/11) **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*(11)* **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

*11*, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *11*, 186*11*.

Present or absent *11*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *11*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*11*

Book mark: *11*

*11*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st*  
*1 equipment to 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *See page 100*

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

D 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Dyer  
21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own  
horses & equipments 61 days  
Clothing & outfit  
to Feb 28 1863

Book mark:

B. Wagner  
Clerk.

2 | **3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.**

Henry Dyer  
21, Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Moh. A. Pl., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse  
& equipments since Feb 28 '63  
Clothing acct settled to Feb  
28 '63

Book mark:

B Wagner  
Copied



D

3 S. McCarty Mo.

Hearg Dyer

91- Co. A, 3 Reg't Missouri 201

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(869)

B. Wagner

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Henry Dyer

B

Co. F, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & Equipments since Feb 19 "63

Book mark:

(258)

B. Wagner

Copyright.

A | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Henry Dyer  
P1-, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse  
Clothing acct settled up to  
Aug 31 '62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. Wagner Copies

D

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Henry Dyer

Pt- Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
furnished by himself  
Aug 31. 62  
Clothing Act settled  
Aug 31. 62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

(258)

B Wagner

App'd.

2 | 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

*Henry Dyer*  
P., Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32* <sup>40</sup> 100

Remarks: *Has had a horse in service since Jan 21, 63. Horse & Equipments furnished by himself.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark: .....

*B. Wagner*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Drier*

*Pt*, Co. F, 10 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *22 40* *100*

Remarks: *Has had his horse in service since Jan 21/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d Organization).

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

*D*

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Henry Dyer*

*Pt*

Co. A, Morsey's Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Meck & Opl*

, 186 2.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*Henry Dyer due from  
enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 3 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry (2d Organisation).

Book mark:

(356)

*B. Wagner*

Copied.

D 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Dwyer  
Pvt, Co. 10, Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Manassas, Va., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.

Where Manassas

During the war in Missouri.

Period        years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:       

\* Became 3rd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:



D

3 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Dwyer

Pvt., Co. ...., 10 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Warren Co., Mo., Feb. 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 21, 1862.

Where Warrenton

During the War in Missouri.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Became 3d. Mo. Cav.

General Notation Gsz 238 1865.

Book mark:

(237)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

*Dryer, Henry*

*O. F. 3*

*Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R114  
Henry Dyer  
Priv. Sec. S.  
3. Navy.  
Mo. S. Mil  
Died  
Sept. 23/64.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 3, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Henry Dyer was enrolled on the 21  
day of Jan'y., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo.  
in Company F, 3 Regiment of Cal., M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 12  
day of Feby., 1862, at Warrenton, Mo.  
in Company F, 3 Regiment of Cal., M. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of Sept. & Oct., 1864, he is reported  
Killed in action at Rockport,  
Mo., Sept. 23/64."

Chas. Beck

A. A. Genl.

A. E.  
mt

**MICROCOPY**

**405**

**ROLL**

**84**